

we all need



for healthy, thriving and engaged LA communities

RESOURCES PROVIDED TO PARTNERS

- PARK AMENITY CONDITION MANUAL
- SAMPLE FACILITATOR TOOLKIT TRAINING MANUAL
- www.LAcountyparkneeds.org SURVEY RESPONSES



we all need
PARKS
for healthy, thriving and engaged communities

Park Amenity Condition

Visual Manual and Operational Definitions



*County of Los Angeles
Department of Parks & Recreation
July 2015*



This page intentionally left blank.



INSTRUCTIONS

Instructions

The “Facilities Editor” portion of the inventory web portal asks you to determine the condition of the amenities within your existing parks.

In general, amenities in GOOD condition offer full functionality and do not need repairs. GOOD facilities have playable sports surfaces and equipment, working fixtures, and fully intact safety features (railings, fences, etc.). GOOD facilities may have minor cosmetic defects. GOOD facilities encourage area residents to use the park.

In general, amenities in FAIR condition are largely functional but need minor or moderate repairs. FAIR facilities have play surfaces, equipment, fixtures, and safety features that are operational and allow play, but have deficiencies or time periods where they are unusable. FAIR facilities remain important amenities for the neighborhood but may slightly discourage use of the park by residents.

In general, amenities in POOR condition are largely or completely unusable. They need major repairs to be functional. POOR facilities are park features that have deteriorated to the point where they are barely usable. Fields are too uneven for ball games, safety features are irreparably broken, buildings need structural retrofitting, etc. POOR facilities discourage residents from using the park.

Please use the detailed definitions on the following pages to determine the condition of your amenities for the purpose of the Park Needs Assessment. Please choose the condition that *best* describes the current condition of each amenity.

For More Information:

For more information about the Parks Needs Assessment please contact the following team members at the Los Angeles County Department of Parks and Recreation:

- Rita Robinson: robinson@parks.lacounty.gov | (213) 351-5198
- Norma E. Garcia: negarcia@parks.lacounty.gov | (213) 351-5198
- Clement Lau: clau@parks.lacounty.gov | (213) 351-5198

Or visit the Park Needs website at <http://www.lacountyparkneeds.org/>

GENERAL PARK INFRASTRUCTURE

GOOD



Primary park features, walkways, parking lots, and handrails are **ADA compliant**; **Ground Surfaces** are free of trip hazards or other obstacles and are in good repair. **Park Furniture** is fully functional and in good repair; **Lighting Fixtures** are in good repair and allow evening use of the park. **Parking Areas** have an even, consistent surface with visible striping. **Irrigation System** applies water efficiently. All heads, valves and controllers are in proper working order; any leaks are minor and infrequent. Drainage is functional and park is generally usable the day after rain. **Vegetation** is healthy and well maintained. Plant selection is appropriate for the park's location.

FAIR



Many park features, walkways, parking lots, and handrails are generally **ADA compliant**, but minor upgrades are needed; **Ground Surfaces** are uneven, cracked or otherwise damaged in some places, but are still usable. **Park Furniture** is slightly damaged but generally usable; **Lighting Fixtures** need repair or replacement in some areas; evening park use is limited but still possible. **Parking Areas** are damaged and worn, but usable. Striping is faded or non-existent in some places. **Irrigation System** is inefficient, parts of the park are either over- or under-watered. Some heads and valves may be damaged; system may have minor leaks. Controller is functional, but requires occasional repair. Drainage issues create muddy areas after a rain or after watering, but use is rarely affected. Erosion and/or flooding rarely cause damage to the park. **Vegetation** is generally healthy, with some areas of dead or dying plants. Some plantings are not well-matched to the park's location.

GENERAL PARK INFRASTRUCTURE

POOR



Significant portions of the park are not **ADA-compliant**; major upgrades are needed.; **Ground Surfaces** are uneven, cracked, and damaged. Pedestrians are forced off the path in multiple locations; **Park Furniture** is severely damaged and unusable; Lighting Fixtures are mostly in need of repair or replacement; evening park use is not possible; **Parking Area** has potholes, large cracks and other heavy damage. Lack of visible striping prevents efficient use of parking lot; **Irrigation System** is very inefficient with large parts of the park either over- or under watered; overspray creates noticeable run-off. Heads and valves require frequent repair or replacement; there are many leaks. Controller is damaged beyond repair, functions poorly or not at all. **Drainage** is poor and affects park use. Rain and irrigation create large muddy areas that limit use and damage surfaces; erosion and/or flooding cause damage regularly. **Vegetation** is overgrown, trampled, damaged, diseased or otherwise unhealthy. Plant selection is not appropriate for the park's location.

TENNIS COURTS

GOOD



Playing Surface is flat, clean, and playable. Markings are appropriate for regulation play. Net supports are adequate to support the net; *Drainage* functions well, with no pooling of water on the court; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* are in good repair and allow evening play; *Enclosure (if present)* encloses the court on all sides; there are no gaps or missing sections.

FAIR



Playing Surface is playable but has some cracks, a slightly uneven surface, or paint that is chipped and worn. Net supports may be leaning but still hold up the net; *Drainage* issues leave the court susceptible to pooling of water that occasionally limits play; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)*: need some repair or replacement; evening play is possible but uneven lighting affects play; *Enclosure (if present)* is damaged in some sections, resulting in the occasional loss of tennis balls.

POOR



Playing Surface is severely cracked and uneven and needs to be replaced; *Drainage* issues leave the court susceptible to major pooling of water that regularly limits play; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* mostly need repair or replacement; evening play is not possible; *Enclosure (if present)* is damaged in most sections, some sections may be missing; the loss of tennis balls is common and affects play.

BASKETBALL COURTS

GOOD



Playing Surface is flat and playable with markings that allow users to easily follow rules of the game; *Hoop Supports* are vertical and intact. The backboard is intact and allows full play; *Drainage* functions well, with no pooling of water on court; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* are in good repair and allow evening play.

FAIR



Playing Surface is playable but has some cracks, a slightly uneven surface, or markings that are chipped, worn, or missing; *Hoop Supports* lean or are slightly unstable and/or the backboard is damaged to the point that play is affected; *Drainage* issues leave the court susceptible to pooling water that occasionally limits play; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* need some repair or replacement; evening play is possible but uneven lighting affects play.

POOR



Playing Surface is severely cracked and uneven and needs to be replaced; *Hoop Supports* are unstable, damaged or missing; post footing may be damaged; post needs replacement. Play is severely limited; *Drainage* issues leave the court susceptible to major pooling of water that regularly limits play; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* mostly need repair or replacement; evening play is not possible.

BASEBALL FIELDS

GOOD



Field Surface is flat and obstacle-free. Permanent markings and bases/pitcher's mound are intact; **Irrigation System** applies water evenly and efficiently. All heads, valves and controllers are in proper working order; any leaks are minor and infrequent; **Drainage** is not an issue, infield and outfield are generally playable the day after rain. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in good repair and allow evening play; **Fencing/backstop** prevent runaway baseballs and need no repairs; **Seating (if present)** is stable and in good repair (bleachers and team benches).

FAIR



Field Surface is moderately uneven. Permanent markings are mostly intact; **Irrigation System** is inefficient, some heads and valves may be damaged; system may have minor leaks. Controller is functional, but requires occasional repair; **Drainage** issues cause muddy areas after a rain or watering, but play is rarely affected; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** need some repair or replacement. Evening play is possible but affected by uneven lighting; **Fencing/backstop** is damaged in places but still maintains player and spectator safety. **Seating (if present)** is slightly damaged and/or worn, but retains functionality.

POOR



Field Surface is very uneven, play is impacted due to trip hazards. Missing markings make rule enforcement difficult; **Irrigation System** is very inefficient, over-spray creates noticeable runoff. Heads and valves need frequent repair or replacement; there are multiple leaks. Controller is damaged beyond repair, functions poorly or not at all; **Drainage** issues affect play. Rain and irrigation create large muddy areas that limit play and damage field surface; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** mostly need repair or replacement; evening play is not possible; **Fencing/backstop** is substantially damaged, with holes/gaps that slow play and compromise safety; **Seating (if present)** is unstable and damaged to the point that it is not usable.

SOCCER FIELD - ARTIFICIAL TURF

GOOD



Field Surface is flat and obstacle-free, turf and infill density is consistent across the field. Permanent markings are fully intact and legible; *Irrigation System* applies water evenly and efficiently. All heads, valves and controllers are in proper working order; any leaks are minor and infrequent.; *Drainage* is functional, water does not pool or flow at excessive rates; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* are in good repair and allow evening play.

FAIR



Field Surface is uneven, with small areas of flattened/worn pile and insufficient or compacted infill. Permanent markings are legible, but damaged; *Irrigation System* is inefficient, overspray creates run-off. Some heads and valves may be damaged; system may have minor leaks. Controller is functional, but requires occasional repair; *Drainage* issues create limited areas of pooling; play is rarely affected; *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* need some repair or replacement; evening play is possible but is affected by uneven lighting

POOR



Field Surface is damaged, with large areas of flattened/worn pile and insufficient and/or compacted infill. Failing seams are visible and impact play; *Irrigation System* is very inefficient; overspray creates noticeable run-off. Heads and valves require frequent repair or replacement; there are many leaks. Controller is damaged beyond repair, functions poorly or not at all; *Drainage* issues affect play, pooled or flowing water damages artificial turf and/or infill. *Lighting Fixtures (if present)* mostly need of repair or replacement; evening play is not possible.

SOCCER FIELD - GRASS

GOOD



Field Surface is generally flat, obstacle-free and evenly covered with grass; **Irrigation System** applies water evenly and efficiently. All heads, valves and controllers are in proper working order; any leaks are minor and infrequent; **Drainage** is functional, field is well-drained and is generally playable the day after rain; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in good repair and allow evening play.

FAIR



Field Surface is slightly uneven, with minor depressions in some places. Grass is patchy in places; **Irrigation System** is inefficient, parts of the field are either over- or under-watered. Some heads and valves may be damaged; system may have minor leaks. Controller is functional, but requires occasional repair; **Drainage** issues cause muddy areas after a rain or after irrigating, but play is rarely affected; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** need some repair or replacement; evening play is possible but uneven lighting affects play

POOR



Field Surface is uneven, with many depressions and large patches of bare dirt that impact play; **Irrigation System** is very inefficient with large parts of the field either over- or under watered; overspray creates noticeable run-off. Heads and valves require frequent repair or replacement; there are many leaks. Controller is damaged beyond repair, functions poorly or not at all; **Drainage** issues affect play. Rain and irrigation create large muddy areas that limit play and damage field surface. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in need of repair or replacement; evening play is not possible.

OTHER MULTIPURPOSE FIELDS

GOOD



Field Surface is generally flat, obstacle-free and evenly covered with grass; **Irrigation System** applies water evenly and efficiently. All heads, valves and controllers are in proper working order; any leaks are minor and infrequent; **Drainage** is functional, field is well-drained and is generally playable the day after rain; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in good repair and allow evening play.

FAIR



Field Surface is slightly uneven, with minor depressions in some places. Grass is patchy in places; **Irrigation System** is inefficient, parts of the field are either over- or under-watered. Some heads and valves may be damaged; system may have minor leaks. Controller is functional, but requires occasional repair; **Drainage** issues cause muddy areas after a rain or after irrigating, but play is rarely affected; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** need some repair or replacement; evening play is possible but uneven lighting affects play

POOR



Field Surface is uneven, with many depressions and large patches of bare dirt that impact play; **Irrigation System** is very inefficient with large parts of the field either over- or under watered; overspray creates noticeable run-off. Heads and valves require frequent repair or replacement; there are many leaks. Controller is damaged beyond repair, functions poorly or not at all; **Drainage** issues affect play. Rain and irrigation create large muddy areas that limit play and damage field surface. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in need of repair or replacement; evening play is not possible.

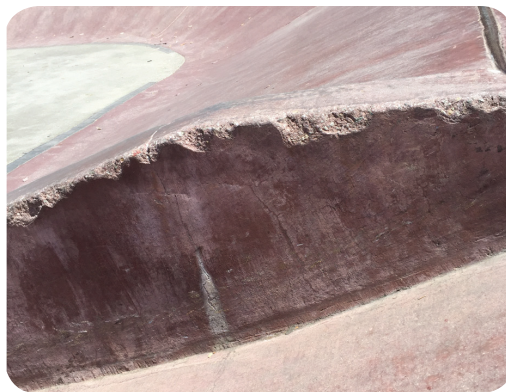
SKATE PARKS

GOOD



Skating Surface is smooth or textured where appropriate. Rails are in good repair. Drainage functions well, water is drained in a way that prevents safety hazards for skaters. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in good repair and allow evening play. **Fencing (if present)** contains the skate park, protects adjacent park uses from runaway skate boards, and prevents small children from wandering into the skate park. **Safety Features** such as hand rails and ledges are fully intact, signage is legible.

FAIR



Skating Surface is chipped and has minor cracking. Rails are cracked or damaged in spots. Damage affects some uses, but not the entire skate park; **Drainage** issues occasionally force skaters to avoid specific bowls or ramps after rain. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** need some repair or replacement; evening play is possible but uneven lighting affects play; **Fencing (if present)** is mostly intact but has gaps, or the gate is broken. **Safety Features** such as hand rails and ledges are mostly intact but need minor repairs; signage is damaged but mostly legible.

POOR



Skating Surface is severely cracked, chipped or otherwise damaged and poses safety hazards in multiple locations. Rails cannot be used safely. **Drainage** issues regularly prevent use of the facility; water commonly collects within the facility's depressions; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** mostly need repair or replacement; evening play is not possible; **Fencing (if present)** is substantially damaged and cannot contain skating activities. Runaway skateboards impact adjacent park uses. **Safety Features** are severely damaged or deteriorated and require a comprehensive remodel of the facility to ensure safety of skaters, signage is illegible.

FITNESS ZONES (PAR COURSE)

GOOD



Equipment at all stations is in good repair and fully usable; *Instructional Signage* is intact and legible; *Paths/Ground Surfaces* are level and well drained. Users can easily walk between stations and access equipment.

FAIR



Equipment is mostly in good repair and fully usable; footing may be slightly exposed, but generally undamaged, required repairs are minor and do not prevent use; *Instructional Signage* is damaged, but is still mostly legible, footing may be slightly exposed; *Paths/Ground Surfaces* are slightly uneven, with depressions around equipment that expose footings, allow small amounts of water to pool and may limit access for some users.

POOR



Equipment is mostly damaged to the point that use is limited or not possible, some pieces may pose safety hazards to users, footings are exposed, unstable, and/or severely damaged. *Instructional Signage* is no longer legible, is structurally unsound, or missing completely. *Paths/Ground Surfaces* are uneven, present trip hazards, allow water to pool, and limit access.

PICNIC SHELTERS

GOOD



Structure is structurally sound; posts and roof or open-beam trellis are intact; **Ground Surface** is level, well-drained and clear of obstacles; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in good repair and allow evening use of shelter. **Picnic Tables/Barbecues (if present)** are in good repair and fully functional.

FAIR



Structure is generally structurally sound, posts are generally intact, roof or open-beam trellis may need minor repairs for small leaks or damaged beams; **Ground Surface** is slightly uneven, paving (if present) has minor cracks or damage, water pools in some places. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** may be in need of repair or replacement; evening use is possible but lighting is uneven; **Picnic Tables (if present)** are cracked or otherwise damaged, but still usable. **Barbecues (if present)** are rusted or bent, but can be used.

POOR



Structure is severely damaged, posts and roof or open-beam trellis are missing, or structurally unsound. Shelter no longer functions as intended; **Ground Surface** is uneven, paving (if present) has large cracks or is missing in places and limits access and use; pooling water impacts use. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in need of repair or replacement; evening use is not possible; **Picnic Tables (if present)** are missing benches or are too damaged to use comfortably. **Barbecues (if present)** are missing grates or handles and have limited functionality. Exposed footings create tripping hazards or destabilize table or barbecue.

OPEN SPACE/LAWN AREAS

GOOD



Irrigation System applies water evenly and efficiently. All heads, valves and controllers are in proper working order; any leaks are minor and infrequent.; ***Drainage*** is functional, water does not pool or flow at excessive rates; ***Lighting Fixtures (if present)*** are in good repair and allow evening use; ***Tables/Benches (if present)*** are in good repair.

FAIR



Irrigation System is inefficient, overspray creates run-off. Some heads and valves may be damaged; system may have minor leaks. Controller is functional, but requires occasional repair; ***Drainage*** issues create limited areas of pooling; use is rarely affected; ***Lighting Fixtures (if present)*** need some repair or replacement; evening use is possible but is affected by uneven lighting; ***Tables/Benches (if present)*** are damaged but still usable.

POOR



Irrigation System is very inefficient; overspray creates noticeable run-off. Heads and valves require frequent repair or replacement; there are many leaks. Controller is damaged beyond repair, functions poorly or not at all; ***Drainage*** issues affect use, pooled or flowing water damages ground and vegetation. ***Lighting Fixtures (if present)*** mostly need of repair or replacement; evening use is not possible; ***Tables/Benches (if present)*** are so damaged they are generally unusable.

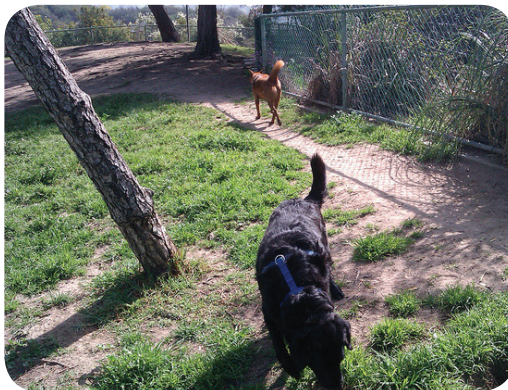
DOG PARK

GOOD



Fences/Gates fully enclose the dog park and are undamaged; **Drainage** functions well, the area is well-drained and is generally usable the day after rain. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are in good repair and allow evening use..

FAIR



Fences/Gates need minor repairs in some areas; gates function but have minor damage or holes; **Drainage** issues create muddy areas after a rain, but use is rarely affected; **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** may be in need of repair or replacement; evening use is possible but is affected by uneven lighting.

POOR



Fences/Gates have large sections in need of repair or replacement. Gates do not always function properly or need frequent repair to remain functional. **Drainage** is poor and affects use. Rain and/or irrigation create large muddy areas that limit use and damage the ground surface. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are mostly in need of repair or replacement; evening use is not possible.

PLAYGROUNDS

GOOD



Play Equipment is fully intact and generally compliant with safety standards. Equipment may have minor cosmetic flaws that do not affect use. *Safety Surfacing* is installed where recommended and well maintained. Surfacing meets safety standards. Edging and borders successfully contains sand, wood chips, or other loose material. *Drainage* is functional and the fi is generally usable the day after rain.

FAIR



Play Equipment is damaged in parts or missing minor pieces but the majority of the equipment is usable and compliant with safety standards. *Safety Surfacing* is installed where recommended but may need repair or replenishment to meet safety standards. Edging and borders only partially contain loose materials. *Drainage* issues create muddy areas or pooled water appear after a rain, but use is rarely affected.

POOR



Play Equipment needs major repairs or replacement to be compliant with safety standards. Damaged or missing components limit play opportunities. *Safety Surfacing* is absent or damaged beyond repair in multiple areas. Loose material is not contained and requires frequent replenishment. *Drainage* is poor and regularly affects use. Rain and/or irrigation create large areas of pooled water or mud that limit use and damage safety surfacing.

TRAILS

GOOD



Surface is even and free of damage; **Signage** is intact and legible. There is adequate wayfinding for users to navigate the trail. **Drainage** functions and trail is well-drained and generally usable the day after rain.

FAIR



Surface is uneven, with signs of wear and minor erosion on unpaved trails and cracks or damage on paved trails. **Signage** has damage or graffiti that affects its legibility. Poles are leaning or are unstable. **Drainage** issues cause some trail erosion during rain; muddy areas or pooled water appear after a rain, but use is only occasionally affected.

POOR



Surface of unpaved surfaces are highly eroded, worn, narrowed or uneven. Paved surfaces have large cracks and substantial damage. Users are forced off-trail in areas. **Signage** is missing or is damaged to point of not being useful. Users are unable to easily navigate through the park. **Drainage** is poor, trails experience severe erosion during rain events and have sections with mud or pooling of water that are difficult or impossible to avoid. Users are forced off-trail in multiple locations when the trail is wet.

SPLASHPADS

GOOD



Plumbing/Drainage is fully operational and in good repair. *Nozzles/Spouts* are all operational and direct water in the intended manner; *Surface* of the splash pad is in good repair and meets safety requirements.

FAIR



Plumbing/Drainage needs repair on average once a month; minor drainage issues result in pooled water when splash pad is off. *Nozzles/Spouts* are mostly operational; damaged equipment does not impact use. *Surface* of splash pad has minor cracks or chips that need repair, but still meets safety requirements.

POOR



Plumbing/Drainage needs major repairs to make the splash pad functional; the facility is closed for major portions of the summer. Drainage issues prevent safe operation. *Nozzles/Spouts* are mostly damaged or non-functioning; use of splash pad is reduced. *Surface* of splash pad has large cracks or other damage that present safety hazards. Water pools where it should drain away or drains where it should pool.

SWIMMING POOLS

GOOD



Deck is in good repair and meets safety and public health requirements; *Building (if present)* is in good repair; plumbing fixtures, lockers, and office are fully functional. *Plaster* is in good repair and pool is free of leaks. *Coping* is intact and meets safety and public health requirements. *Equipment* is in good repair and fully functional. *Fencing* meets all safety requirements and is in good repair. *Lighting fixtures (if present)* are in good repair and allow evening use of the pool.

FAIR



Deck has minor cracks, but meets safety and public health requirements. *Building (if present)* needs minor repairs; some plumbing fixtures, lockers and/or office equipment need repair or replacement. *Plaster* has minor cracks, pitting and wear, but is generally in good repair and free of obvious leaks. Some tiles may be missing. *Coping* is cracked or damaged in areas and needs repair. *Equipment* repairs cause unscheduled pool closure several times a year. *Fencing* is damaged and has visible repairs but still meets safety requirements. Lighting Fixtures (if present) may be in need of repair or replacement; evening pool use is still possible.

POOR



Deck is severely cracked/damaged, does not meet safety and public health requirements. *Building (if present)* needs major repairs; most plumbing fixtures, lockers and/or office equipment need repair or replacement. *Plaster* has major damage; pool leaks, tiles are cracked and missing in multiple locations. *Coping* is damaged or missing in multiple locations. *Equipment* repairs cause unscheduled pool closure many times a year; equipment operates sub-optimally when functioning. *Fencing* needs major repairs and no longer meets safety requirements. *Lighting fixtures (if present)* are in need of repair or replacement; evening pool use is not possible.

GYMNASIUM

GOOD



Playing Surface is fully functional. It has an even, smooth surface and markings are legible; *HVAC Systems* are fully operational and energy efficient. *ADA requirements* are met throughout the building, including restrooms. *Building Envelope* (roof, walls, windows, doors, etc.) is fully functional and intact; *Plumbing System* is fully functional and in good repair; *Electrical System* is code compliant and in good repair. *Lighting Fixtures* all function and are in good repair.

FAIR



Playing Surface needs minor repairs such as new painted markings or resurfacing; *HVAC System* is mostly functional but requires regular repairs and minor replacements. Equipment is moderately energy efficient. *ADA requirements* are met in the majority of the building, but upgrades are needed to reach full compliance. *Building Envelope* needs minor repairs such as new paint, some window/door replacements, or minor roof repairs. *Plumbing System* needs minor repair or replacement of some fixtures; *Electrical System* is code compliant but needs occasional repair. Lighting Fixtures need some repairs or replacements.

POOR



Playing Surface needs to be replaced; it has deteriorated beyond reasonable repair. *HVAC System* needs frequent repairs and replacement of parts. System is not energy efficient. *ADA requirements* are not met in the majority of the building; significant upgrades are needed. *Building Envelope* needs major repairs such as seismic retrofitting, foundation work, all new windows/doors, or a new roof. *Plumbing System* needs major repair or replacement of most fixtures. *Electrical System* is not code compliant and needs rewiring and replacing. Lighting Fixtures mostly need repair or replacement.

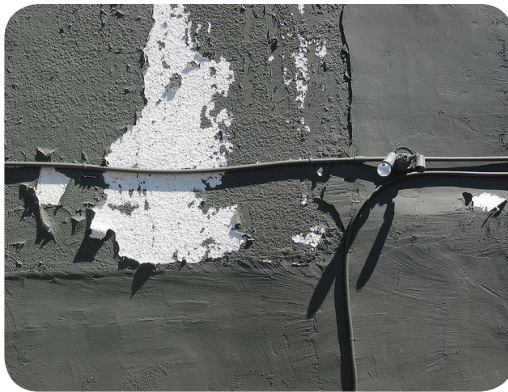
COMMUNITY CENTER/REC CENTER

GOOD



HVAC Systems are fully operational and energy efficient. **ADA requirements** are met throughout the building, including restrooms. **Building Envelope** (roof, walls, windows, doors, etc.) is fully functional and intact; **Plumbing System** is fully functional and in good repair; **Electrical System** is code compliant and in good repair. **Lighting Fixtures** all function and are in good repair.

FAIR



HVAC System is mostly functional but requires regular repairs and minor replacements. Equipment is moderately energy efficient. **ADA requirements** are met in the majority of the building, but upgrades are needed to reach full compliance. **Building Envelope** needs minor repairs such as new paint, some window/door replacements, or minor roof repairs. **Plumbing System** needs minor repair or replacement of some fixtures; **Electrical System** is code compliant but needs occasional repair. **Lighting Fixtures** need some repairs or replacements.

POOR



HVAC System needs frequent repairs and replacement of parts. System is not energy efficient. **ADA requirements** are not met in the majority of the building; significant upgrades are needed. **Building Envelope** needs major repairs such as seismic retrofitting, foundation work, all new windows/doors, or a new roof. **Plumbing System** needs major repair or replacement of most fixtures. **Electrical System** is not code compliant and needs rewiring and replacing. **Lighting Fixtures** mostly need repair or replacement.

SENIOR CENTER

GOOD



HVAC Systems are fully operational and energy efficient. **ADA requirements** are met throughout the building, including restrooms. **Building Envelope** (roof, walls, windows, doors, etc.) is fully functional and intact; **Plumbing System** is fully functional and in good repair; **Electrical System** is code compliant and in good repair. **Lighting Fixtures** all function and are in good repair.

FAIR



HVAC System is mostly functional but requires regular repairs and minor replacements. Equipment is moderately energy efficient. **ADA requirements** are met in the majority of the building, but upgrades are needed to reach full compliance. **Building Envelope** needs minor repairs such as new paint, some window/door replacements, or minor roof repairs. **Plumbing System** needs minor repair or replacement of some fixtures; **Electrical System** is code compliant but needs occasional repair. **Lighting Fixtures** need some repairs or replacements.

POOR



HVAC System needs frequent repairs and replacement of parts. System is not energy efficient. **ADA requirements** are not met in the majority of the building; significant upgrades are needed. **Building Envelope** needs major repairs such as seismic retrofitting, foundation work, all new windows/doors, or a new roof. **Plumbing System** needs major repair or replacement of most fixtures. **Electrical System** is not code compliant and needs rewiring and replacing. **Lighting Fixtures** mostly need repair or replacement.

FREESTANDING RESTROOMS

GOOD



The restrooms are fully compliant with **ADA requirements**; **Building Envelope** (roof, walls, windows, and doors) is fully functional and intact. **Plumbing System** is fully functional and in good repair. **Electrical System** is code compliant and in good repair. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** are functional and in good repair.

FAIR



The restrooms are generally comply with **ADA requirements**, but upgrades are needed to reach full compliance; **Building Envelope** needs minor repairs such as new paint, some window/door replacements, or minor roof repairs. **Plumbing System** is generally reliable and in good repair, some fixtures need repair or replacement, but most are in good working order. **Electrical System** is code compliant but needs occasional repair. Lighting Fixtures (if present) need some repair or replacement.

POOR

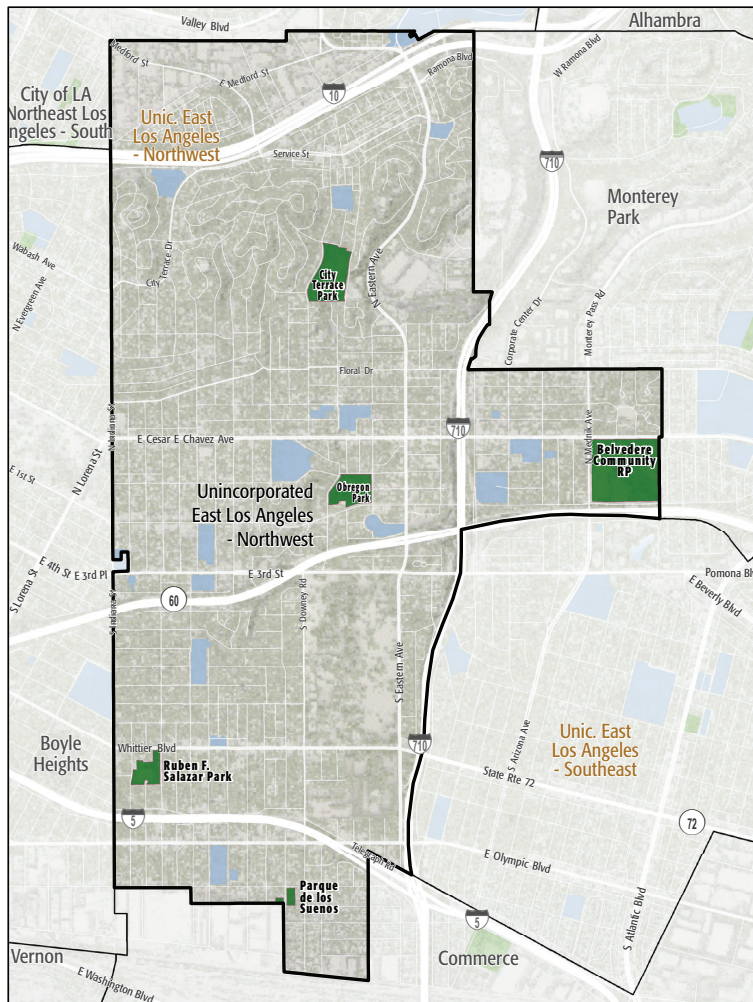


The restrooms are not compliant with **ADA requirements**; significant upgrades are needed. **Building Envelope** needs major repairs such as seismic retrofitting, foundation work, all new windows/doors, or a new roof; **Plumbing System** has leaks or otherwise needs frequent repair, the majority of fixtures need repair or replacement; **Electrical System** is not code compliant and needs rewiring and replacing. **Lighting Fixtures (if present)** mostly need to be repaired or replaced.



UNINCORPORATED EAST LOS ANGELES - NORTHWEST STUDY AREA

FACILITATOR TOOLKIT



Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment
FACILITATOR TOOLKIT

FACILITATOR TOOLKIT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. WHAT IS THE NEEDS ASSESSMENT TOOLKIT?

2. PROJECT OVERVIEW

3. FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS

4. STUDY AREA BASE MAP

5. COMMUNITY PROFILE SNAPSHOT

6. PARK METRICS

7. AVAILABLE VACANT LAND

8. POTENTIAL PROJECTS

9. FACILITATOR MANUAL

APPENDICES:

- APPENDIX A - GLOSSARY & SOURCES
- APPENDIX B - SAMPLE WORKSHOP FLYER
- APPENDIX C - TRANSLATION INFORMATION
- APPENDIX D - SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION
- APPENDIX E - SAMPLE WORKSHOP AGENDA
- APPENDIX F - SAMPLE PROJECT FORM
- APPENDIX G - SAMPLE PRIORITIZED PROJECT REPORTING FORM

1. WHAT IS THE NEEDS ASSESSMENT TOOLKIT?

The Park Needs Assessment Toolkit is designed for facilitators conducting community workshops for the LA Countywide Park Needs Assessment. It provides background information about the project, materials and templates to be used for community workshops, and tools for recording workshop outcomes.

WHAT IS IN THE TOOLKIT?



Project Overview provides a comprehensive description of the Park Needs Assessment project with information regarding the overall project process and timeline.



FAQ includes a list of commonly-asked questions that workshop facilitators are likely to hear.



Workshop Agenda Template is a sample of a workshop agenda with suggested timeframes for discussion and feedback.



Study Area Base Map shows location of existing parks, schools, and major streets within the Study Area



Community Profile Snapshot provides an overview of important community parameters including age distribution, population density, vehicle access, poverty, language isolation and various health indicators.



The Park Metrics section presents an overview of where parks are needed most in the study area, considering available park acres, distance to parks and population density. Other metrics are also included in this section such as walkability, amenity quantities, and amenity condition.



Potential New Park Sites include land within the Study Area that has been reviewed by the City/County for accuracy and potential as a future park site.



Potential Projects include an initial starting-point list of projects suggested based on the Needs Analysis portion of the Park Metrics. These projects may include deferred maintenance, new amenities within existing parks, or new park development. The park agencies in charge of this Study Area may provide a list of additional projects that they have compiled. Community members will be asked to add projects to this initial list during the engagement workshop.



Engagement Presentation Instructions, Script and Template are available to help guide facilitators through the Needs Assessment engagement workshop. The (thirteen) slides provided should be included in the presentation; however, facilitators may include additional slides using materials from the toolkit to convey additional information.



2. PROJECT OVERVIEW

Development of the Countywide Comprehensive Park Needs Assessment was approved by the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors in February, 2015. The goals of the Park Needs Assessment include:

- Completing a comprehensive assessment of the park, infrastructure, and recreational needs and opportunities in Los Angeles County
- Establishing a transparent and best-practices approach
- Engaging the County, cities and communities in a collaborative and shared process
- Gathering data and information for future decision-making
- Building a constituency of support and understanding of the park, infrastructure and recreation needs and opportunities in the county
- Establishing a list of priority projects
- Outlining costs for future project opportunities

In the first nine months of the project, the following tasks were completed:

- Established 40-person Steering Committee, representing all five County supervisorial districts, to guide the project
- Established a Technical Advisory Committee, representing academic and public sector GIS professionals, to ensure best-practices approach to data analysis
- Created 189 Study Areas covering the entire County of Los Angeles
- Inventoried existing parks and park amenities, and documented their condition in all 189 Study Areas
- Analyzed opportunities for creating new parks in each Study Area
- Analyzed park metrics and created community profiles for all 189 Study Areas
- Estimated the cost of deferred maintenance in existing parks in each Study Area

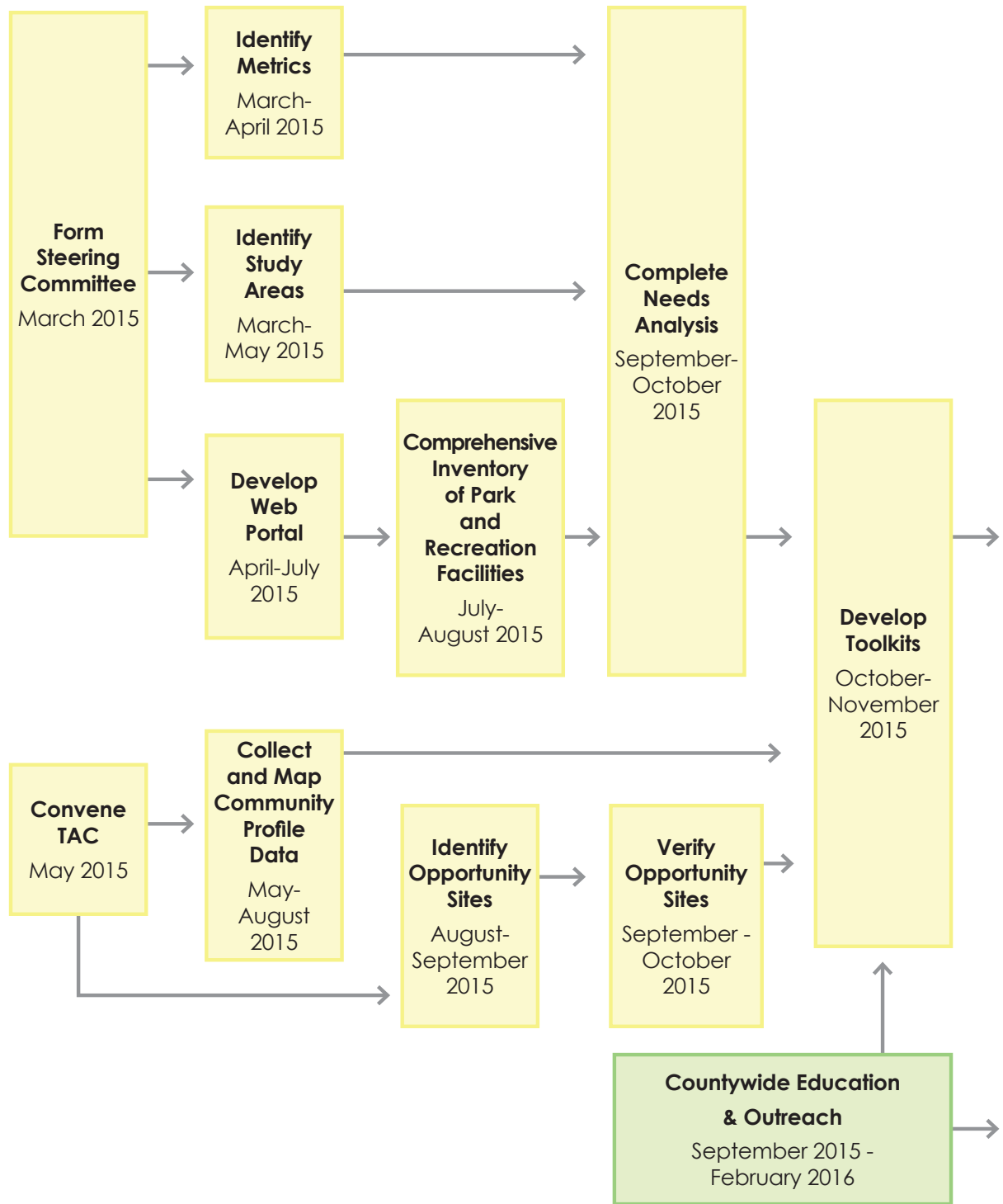
The current work for the project includes:

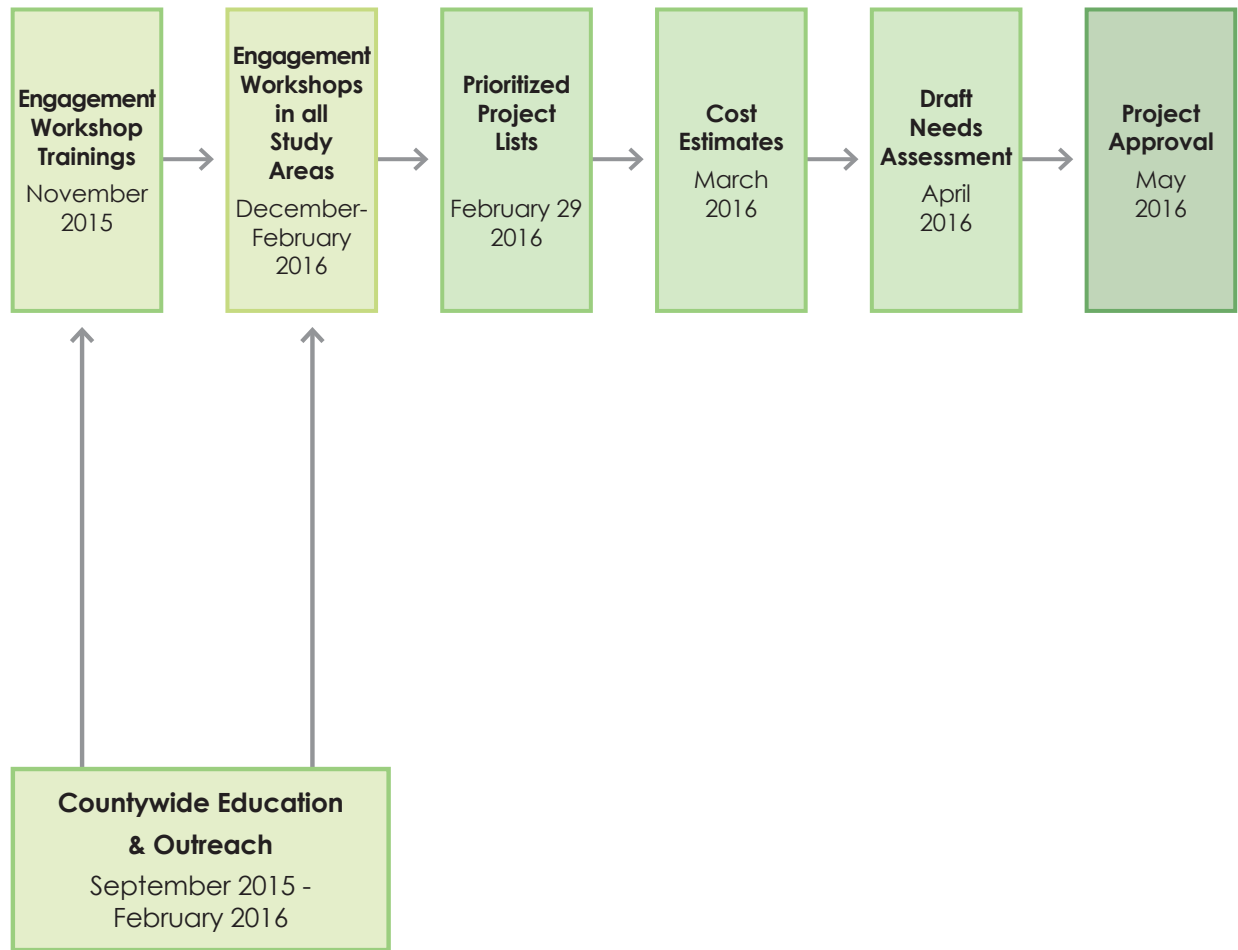
- Conducting community workshops in each of the 189 Study Areas, using the information provided in the TOOLKIT. The workshops include:
 - o sharing background information and analysis with community members
 - o working with community members to create a list of potential park projects in each Study Area
 - o working with community members to prioritize the potential park projects on their list

Future work for the project includes:

- Developing a cost estimate for the priority projects identified in each Study Area
- Compiling the final park needs assessment report, which will contain a section devoted to each Study Area

PROJECT OVERVIEW DIAGRAM





3. FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS

We expect community members to have many questions about the Park Needs Assessment and have prepared this FAQ to provide answers. Additional definitions, and explanations of analysis methodology can be found in the Glossary. If you have a question that is not answered here, or if a question comes up during your community workshop that you are not able to answer, please contact C.C. LaGrange at clagrange@placeworks.com.

1. Why is the County doing a Needs Assessment?

The goal of the Park Needs Assessment is to engage all communities within the County in a collaborative process to gather data and input for future decision-making on parks and recreation. The Park Needs Assessment will increase understanding of existing park and recreation assets, and help determine how to improve, expand, and make parks more accessible.

The assessment will result in a visionary list of prioritized projects and associated cost estimates for each Study Area. It will identify future opportunities for parks and recreation throughout the County.

The Park Needs Assessment may be used as a guide for potential development of future funding mechanisms. Results could also be used to leverage Federal and State resources, and guide local funding decisions.

2. What is this prioritized list for? Will these projects be built soon?

The prioritized list will be used by the County to assess the type of need and amount of need throughout county. Because this project is a needs assessment, the projects on the list will not necessarily be built – they serve to let the County know what park resources your community needs.

3. Is funding available for the identified projects? Is there going to be a park bond based on the results of this assessment?

The results of the Needs Assessment will be used by the County to get a comprehensive understanding of park and recreation needs in all the communities in the county. The results may inform any potential future funding decisions, and can also be used by your community's park and recreation agency to pursue additional funding opportunities.

4. How are you going to prioritize projects across the whole county?

The Needs Assessment will not prioritize projects across the whole county. Instead, it will prioritize projects within each Study Area in the County. The final report will contain a separate section for each Study Area, with a list of projects and cost estimates for the projects within each Study Area.

5. How will the cost estimates be done? Will they include design and contingency costs?

The cost estimates will be derived from city/County staff evaluations of park conditions, site visits, and research completed by landscape architects, economists, and professional cost estimators. Cost estimates for deferred maintenance, park construction, and park acquisition will include all foreseeable costs, including design and contingency costs where appropriate.



6. The data is wrong – a park is missing, the amenity evaluation is incorrect, the amenity count is wrong, the demographic data is wrong.

The data presented here is the best data that was available at the time the analysis was completed. Data sources include the US Census Bureau, Los Angeles Department of Public Health, Los Angeles County Sheriff, and city/County staff. Please report all concerns about data errors to C.C. LaGrange at clagrange@placeworks.com.

7. The map of park opportunities doesn't show any vacant land where the park need map shows highest need. Can our project be a park where it's needed, not just where land is available? Can we include a new park on the list of prioritized projects without tying it to a parcel?

Yes, if your community's priority is to create additional parks in areas of high park need, please include "new park" on your list of potential projects. Even if the area in need of a park does not currently present any obvious locations for a new park, it is important to document the community's stated needs and vision for future parks in their Study Area. Unbundling the need for parkland from the availability of parkland will ensure that the community's needs are accurately portrayed and may help future park planners focus their efforts accordingly.

8. What are the parameters of an acceptable park project?

A park project can include the following project types:

- Repairs to existing parks and park amenities
- Addition of amenities to existing parks
- Creation of new parks or expansion of existing park to include more acreage

A park project cannot include park programming (for example, adding more sports camps, holding movies in the park, teaching classes in the community room).

Refer to the Glossary for an in-depth definition of park projects.

9. How were the Study Areas determined?

The Study Areas were created by reviewing current jurisdictional boundaries, population size, geographic location, and incorporation status. There are 188 Study Areas in the County. For a complete map of Study Area boundaries, please visit www.lacountyparkneeds.org.

10. How can we stay engaged in this process to turn this list of park projects into reality?

The information collected through these community meetings will inform the final Park Needs Assessment report. The findings of Needs Assessment will be reported to the County Board of Supervisors in May, 2016. The Board of Supervisors may use the finding of the Needs Assessment to inform potential future funding mechanisms. To stay engaged, the best thing for community members to do is to let your local and County politicians know that you support funding for parks and recreation.

11. The analysis of the Study Area does not demonstrate a need for an additional pool (or insert any amenity), but the community would like an additional aquatic facility (or other amenity). Can this amenity still be added to the park projects list?

Yes. The Initial Potential Project List was derived from the data collected, which included existing amenities in parks. If the Study Area contained at least one of a given amenity, then further need for more of that amenity type was not determined. Only amenities which are completely lacking in a Study Area were included in the Initial Potential Project List. Because of this, it is quite possible that community members will determine that they need more of a particular amenity type, even if it is not listed on the Initial Potential Project List.

12. Our community recently contributed to the creation of a list of parks projects that we would like to see happen in our neighborhood. How does this process fit in with the other work we have done with our city?

The planning work that you and your community have done is relevant and will help inform the creation of a prioritized list of potential park projects during this meeting. However, the Parks Needs Assessment differs from your city's park planning efforts in that its goal is to document the existing parks in the county, the condition of these parks, and each community's park needs. Unlike other list of projects you may have contributed to, the projects on the list that will be generated at this meeting are not being prioritized for construction; rather, this list will help the County Board of Supervisors understand the magnitude and type of park need in the county. This information may be used by the Board of Supervisors as they make decisions on if and how to fund park projects in the future.

13. Our current parks are in disrepair. What agency is responsible for maintaining and cleaning the existing parks? Why have they neglected to adequately do so in my neighborhood?

Public park maintenance is generally the responsibility of the agency that owns and/or operates the park. Depending on the park, this agency may be a city, the County, the State Department of Parks and Recreation, the National Parks Service, or another public agency.

During the economic recession, many of the funding sources traditionally used to support park maintenance were eliminated or had their budgets severely reduced. Many agencies began deferring maintenance on parks as they tried to maintain service levels with less funding.

If you are concerned about the level of maintenance at your park, please contact the owning or managing agency directly to voice your concerns.

14. How were the conditions of the parks determined?

The owning and/or managing agency responsible for each park evaluated the condition of each park, using set of standard condition definitions. In general, amenities in "Good" condition are fully functional and do not need repairs. They may have minor cosmetic defects, but they encourage area residents to use the park. Amenities in "Fair" condition are functional but need minor or moderate repairs, and may have time periods where they are unusable. Despite minor repairs needed, fair facilities remain important amenities for the neighborhood. Amenities in "Poor" condition are largely or completely unusable and require major repairs to be functional. For in-depth descriptions of "Good," "Fair," and "Poor" conditions of each amenity type, please refer to the "Park Amenity Condition Visual Manual and Operational Definitions" booklet.



15. The parks in my community are too dangerous to use/overrun by homeless people/inaccessible due to missing infrastructure (sidewalks, crosswalks, etc.). Are these concerns addressed in the Needs Assessment?

The Needs Assessment is designed to focus on the physical need for park land and park amenities based on a series of metrics. It is not designed to address community-wide concerns such as violence, homelessness, or street infrastructure, even though public parks are often affected by these issues. However, the Needs Assessment does document violent crime rates and the locations of bike/pedestrian collisions within your Study Area, in order to provide context for the park metrics. You can review this data in the “Community Profile Snapshot” section of this toolkit.

If you are concerned about any issues that affect public parks, but are not addressed in the Needs Assessment, please contact your local representatives to voice your concerns.

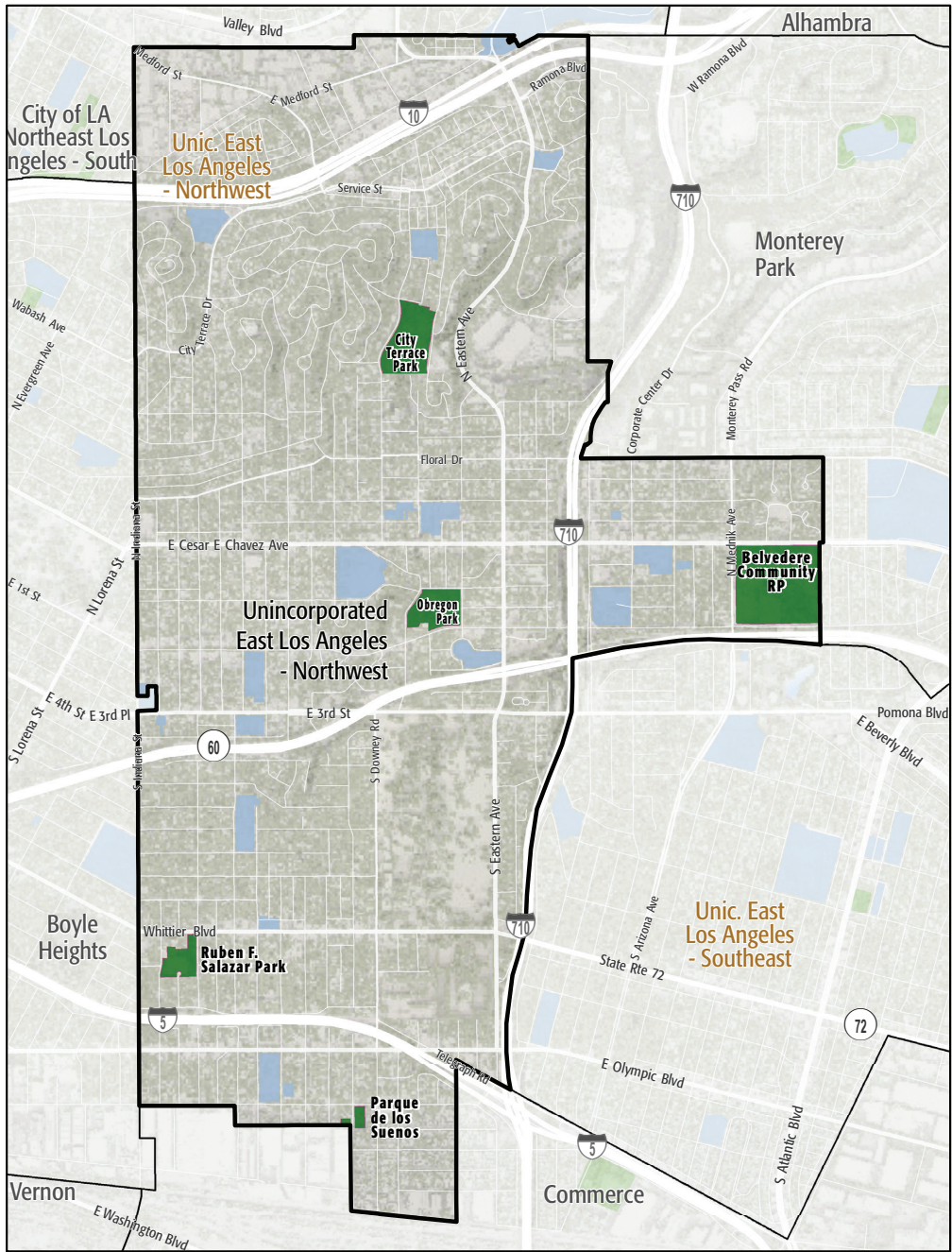
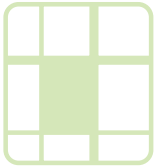
16. Our parks lack a sense of nature and beauty. How can we address this through the prioritization of park projects?

If you would like to beautify your existing parks by adding habitat, specialty gardens, trees, plants, public art, or other features, please add your ideas to the list of potential park projects that will be presented during the course of this meeting. All projects on the lists will be considered by meeting attendees during the prioritization exercise.

17. A regional park is contained within our study area. Can the prioritized projects list include projects for the regional park?

Yes, your project list can include a project within a regional park, as long as it serves a local need (for example, adding a small playground, fitness zone, or picnic shelter). Projects of regional importance will be considered as part of a separate process focused on regional needs (for example, adding new trails, creating a sports complex, or restoring an amphitheater or other specialty facility). If you would like to participate in the regional needs process, please contact the owning/managing agency of the regional park in question.

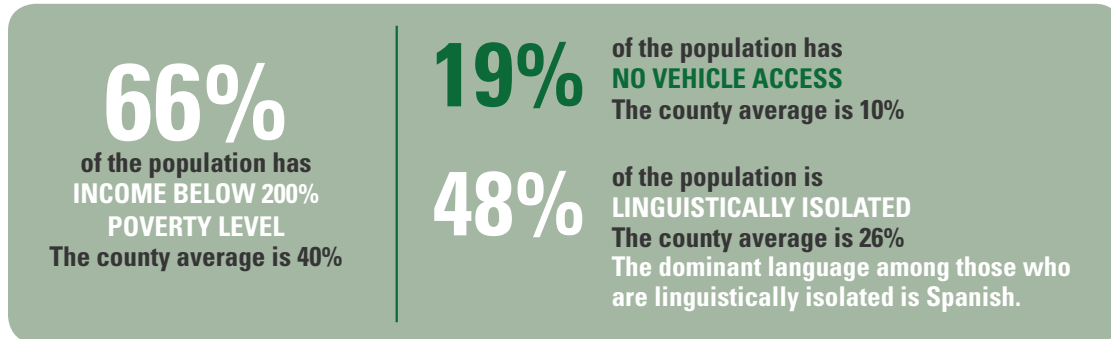
4. STUDY AREA BASE MAP



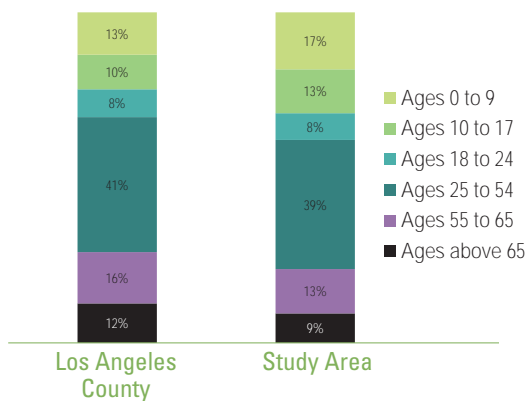
Unincorporated East Los Angeles - Northwest

- Existing Park
- Existing Park Outside Study Area
- Existing School
- Other Open Space

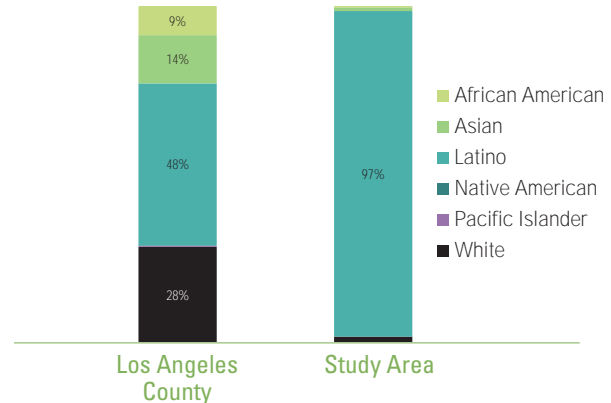
5. COMMUNITY PROFILE SNAPSHOT



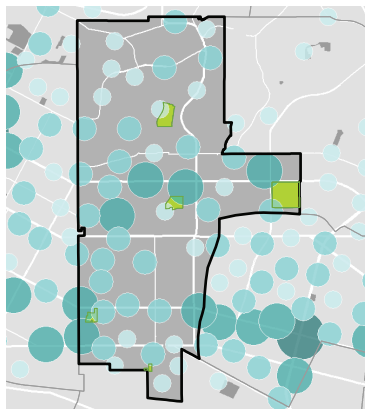
POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY AGE



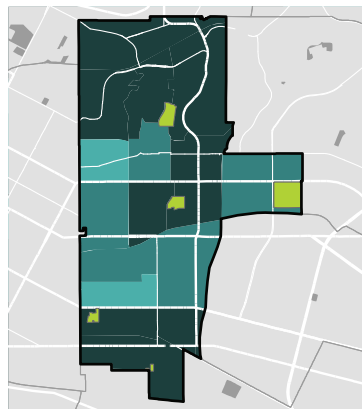
POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY RACE/ETHNICITY



BIKE / PED. COLLISIONS



POLLUTION BURDEN



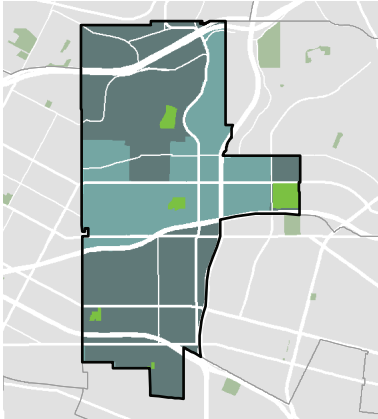
VIOLENT CRIME



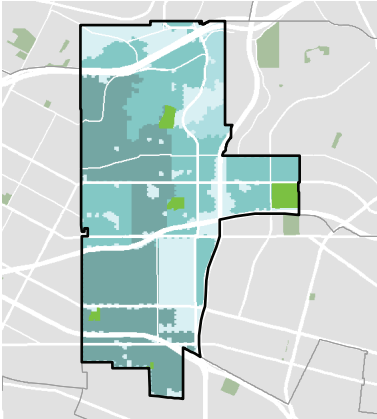
Very Low Low Moderate High Very High

KEY COMMUNITY CHARACTERISTICS

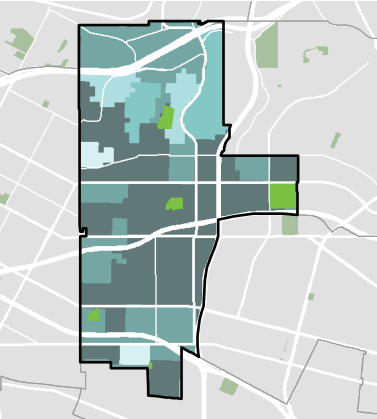
POVERTY



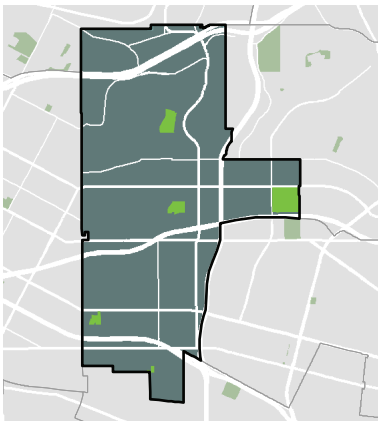
POPULATION DENSITY



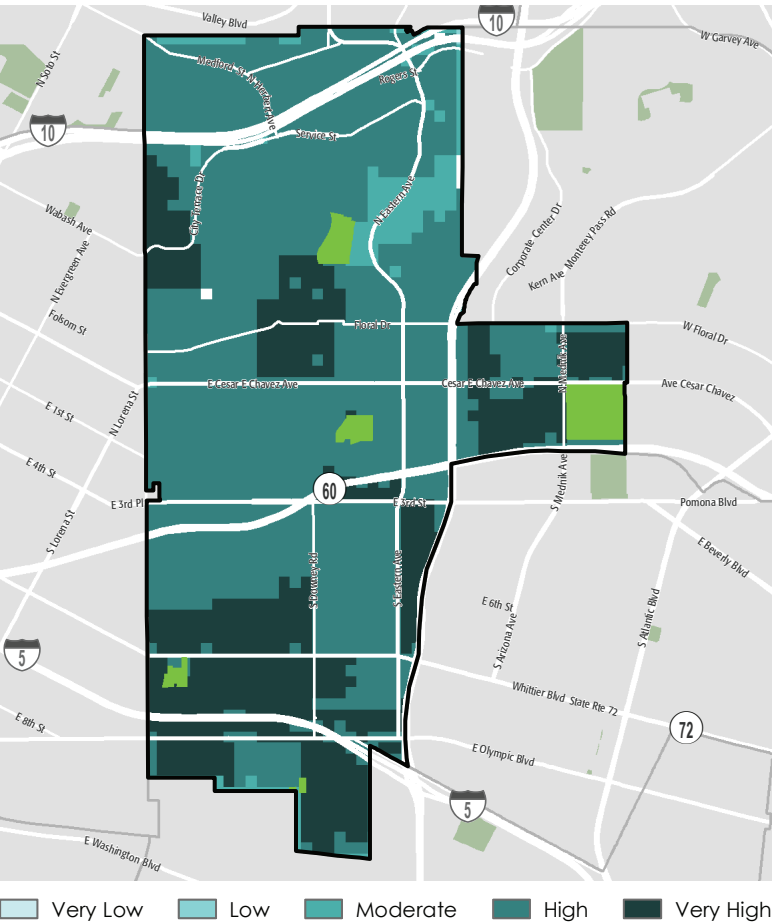
NO VEHICLE ACCESS



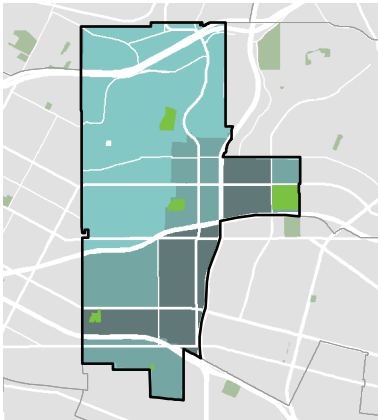
OBESITY



MAP OF COMBINED COMMUNITY CHARACTERISTICS

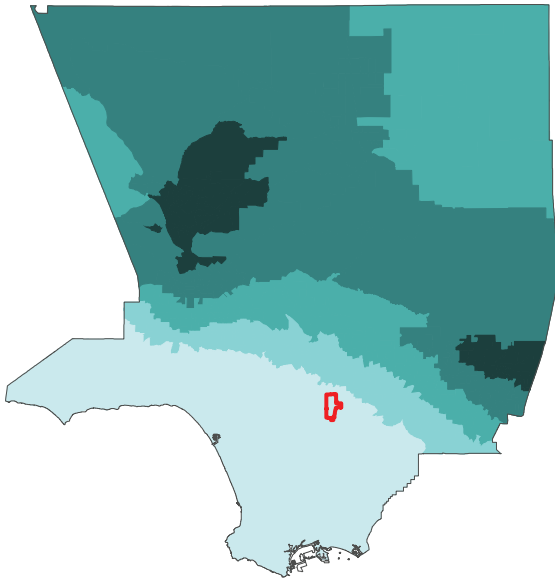


ASTHMA E.R. VISITS

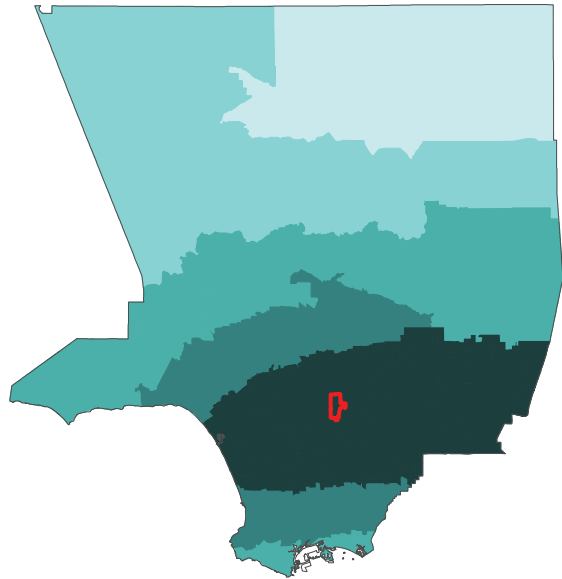


COUNTYWIDE AIR QUALITY AND HEALTH DATA

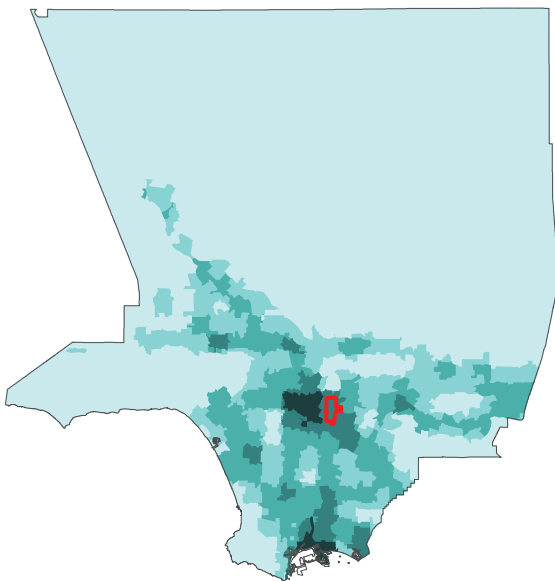
Very Low Low Moderate High Very High



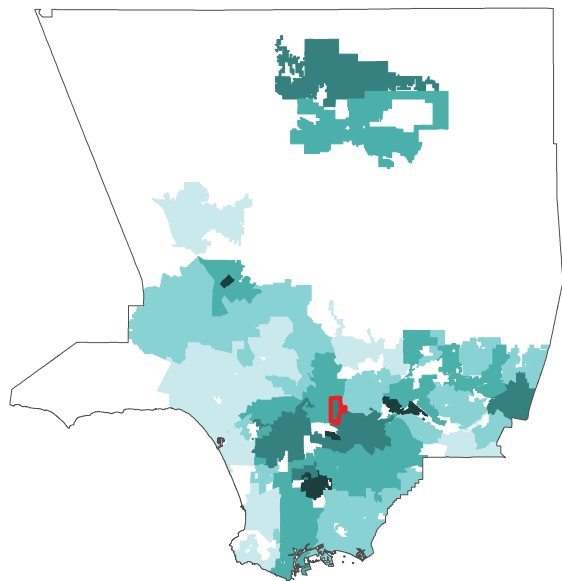
OZONE CONCENTRATION



PM 2.5 CONCENTRATION



DIESEL EMISSIONS



DIABETES DEATH RATE

6. PARK METRICS



PARK LAND: Is there enough park land for the population?

69.8 PARK ACRES
within study area

68,998
POPULATION

1 PARK ACRES
PER 1,000

The county average is 3.3 park acres per 1,000

PARK ACCESSIBILITY: Is park land located where everyone can access it?

45% of population living
WITHIN 1/2 MILE
of a park

The county average is 49% of the population living
within 1/2 mile of a park

PARK PRESSURE

How much park land is available to residents in the area around each park?

Belvedere Community Regional Park (37.07 Acres)

3.23 park acres per 1,000

City Terrace Park (15.45 Acres)

0.81 park acres per 1,000

Eugene A. Obregon Park (9.84 Acres)

0.55 park acres per 1,000

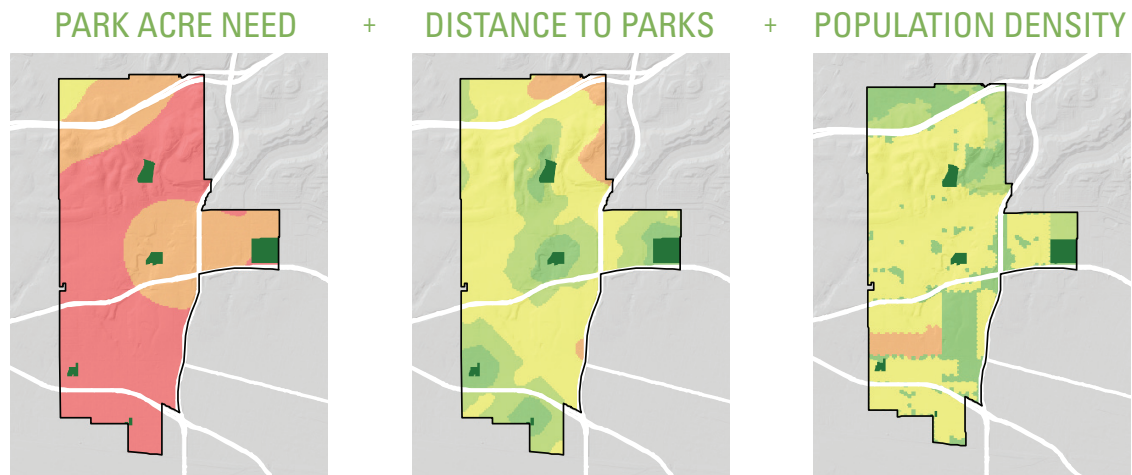
Parque de los Suenos (1.61 Acres)

0.17 park acres per 1,000

Ruben F Salazar Park (5.82 Acres)

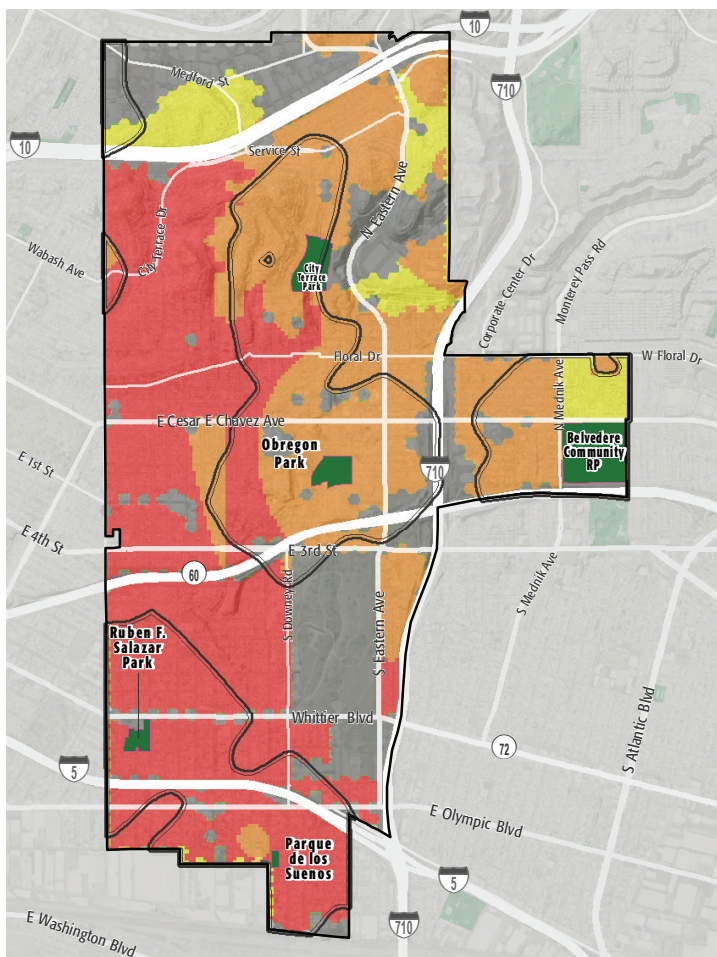
0.3 park acres per 1,000

WHERE ARE PARKS MOST NEEDED?



= PARK NEED

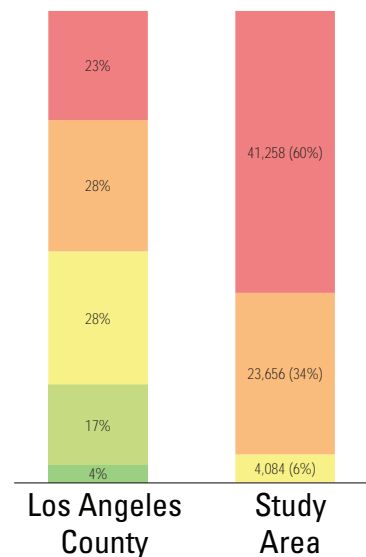
*Calculated using the following weighting: (20% x Park Acre Need) + (20% x Distance to Parks) + (60% x Population Density)



PARK NEED CATEGORY

- Very High
- High
- Moderate
- Low
- Very Low
- No Population
- Area within 1/2 mile walk of a park

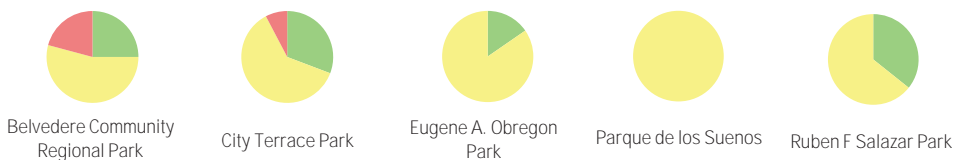
HOW MANY PEOPLE NEED PARKS?



AMENITY QUANTITIES AND CONDITIONS

Park Name	Condition	General Infrastructure Condition	Open Lawn/ Turf Area	Amenities																
				Tennis Courts	Basketball Courts	Baseball Fields	Soccer Fields	Multipurpose Fields	Fitness Zones	Skate Parks	Picnic Shelters	Playgrounds	Swimming Pools	Splash Pads	Dog Parks	Gymnasiums	Community/Rec Centers	Senior Centers	Restrooms	Total
Belvedere Community Regional Park	Good				2								3	1					6	
	Fair			2		3			1	1	4	1				1			13	
	Poor						2								1			2	5	
City Terrace Park	Good										1	2			1				4	
	Fair			1	1	2		1					1	1			1		8	
	Poor																	1	1	
Eugene A. Obregon Park	Good				1										1				2	
	Fair					2		2	1		1	2	1			1		1	11	
	Poor																		0	
Parque de los Suenos	Good																		0	
	Fair				1						1	3						1	6	
	Poor																		0	
Ruben F Salazar Park	Good			2								1						2	5	
	Fair				1	2			1		1		1			1	1	1	9	
	Poor																		0	
Totals:	Good			2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	17	
	Fair			3	3	9	0	3	3	1	7	6	3	1	0	1	4	1	47	
	Poor			0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	

AMENITY CONDITIONS SUMMARY



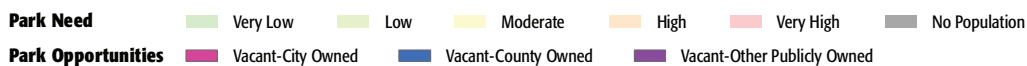
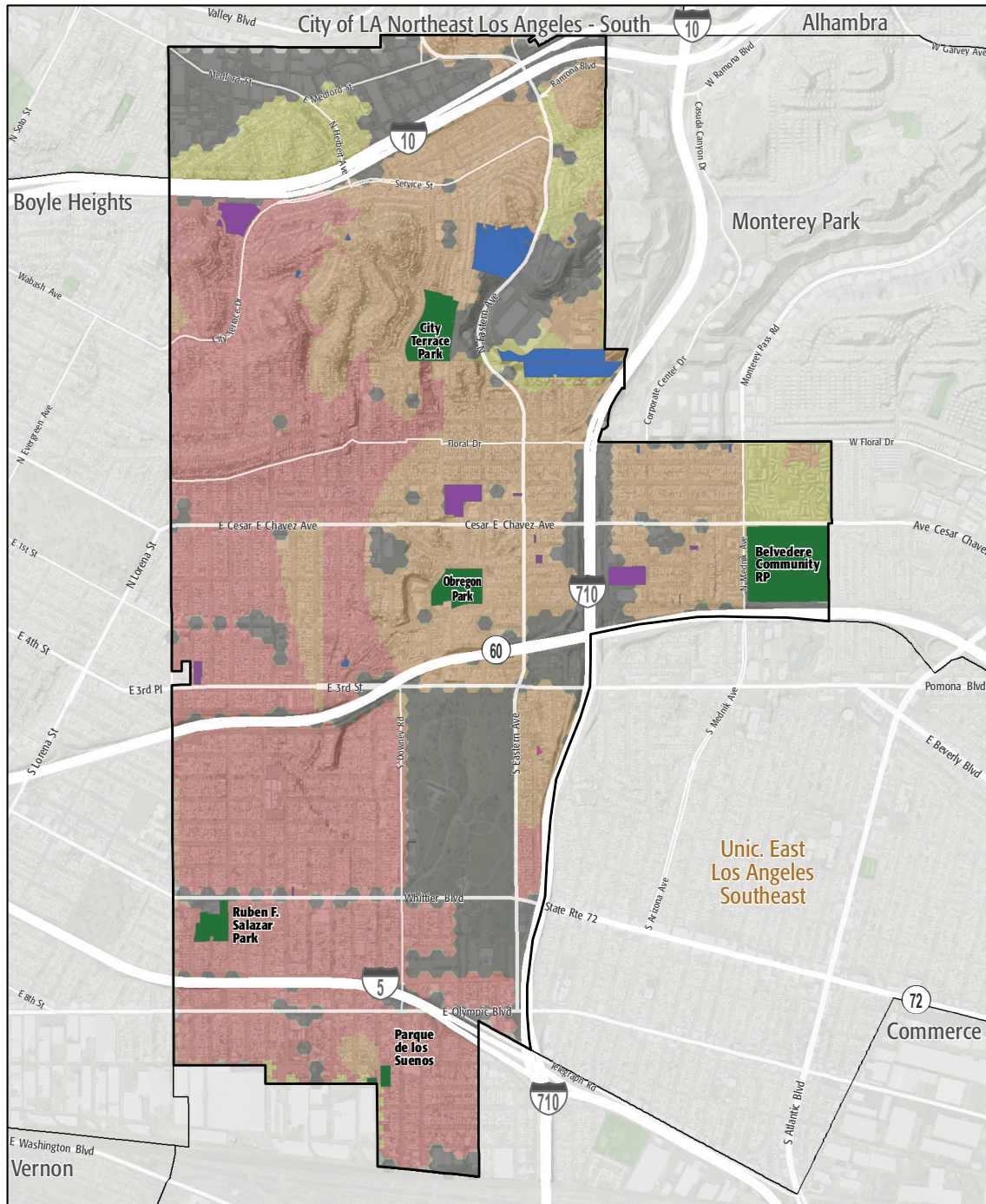
Miles of trails inside parks: 0

Miles of trails outside of parks: 0

AMENITIES PER 100,000 PEOPLE



7. AVAILABLE VACANT LAND



8. POTENTIAL PROJECTS



INITIAL POTENTIAL PROJECT LIST

This initial list of potential park projects is a starting point for the discussion with the community about what park projects meeting attendees feel are needed in their community. In addition to the potential projects suggested by the needs analysis and listed below, the lead agency of each Study Area can add potential projects from any list they may have, such as from a recent park master plan effort.

Please refer to the meeting instructions for methods of soliciting additional park project ideas from the community during the meeting.

PROJECT DEFINITION: WHAT DEFINES A PROJECT?

Please refer to the Glossary for an in-depth discussion of project requirements. In brief, all projects must:

1. Occur at a single location, with the exception of specific infrastructure projects.
2. Be categorized as one of the following project types:
 - Repair of an existing amenity type within a park, or repair of an existing general infrastructure amenity type at all parks within the Study Area.
 - Addition/replacement of a new amenity type to an existing park, or addition/replacement of an existing general infrastructure amenity type at all parks within the Study Area.
 - Construction of a new park.

INITIAL LIST OF POTENTIAL PARK AND RECREATION PROJECTS

Projects suggested for each study area are a direct reflection of the need demonstrated in the Park Metrics section of the toolkit.

Projects are suggested based on the results of the Park Metrics analysis and the following criteria:

- Areas of “Very High Park Need,” as shown on the Park Need map, indicate locations where parks are most needed. If a Study Area does not contain a park, a park should be constructed, even if there are no areas of “Very High Park Need” within the Study Area.
- Every Study Area should contain at least one of each amenity listed in the Amenity Matrix. If a Study Area is lacking any of these amenities, adding these amenities will be a potential project.
- All amenities that are in poor condition should be replaced, so that all amenities in a Study Area are in at least “fair condition.” Additionally, “fair condition” amenities in parks within “Very High Park Need” and “High Park Need” areas should be repaired so they are all in “good” condition.

INITIAL LIST OF POTENTIAL PROJECTS:

- Construct a new park in the area of “Very High Need” between the 10 freeway and E Cesar E Chavez Ave.
- Construct a new park in the area of “Very High Need” between E Cesar E Chavez Ave. and the 60 freeway.
- Construct a new park in the area of “Very High Need” east of S Eastern Ave.
- Add a dog park to the Study Area:
- At all parks, replace/repair restrooms (one project).

There are 11 potential projects at Belvedere Community Regional Park:

Replace:

- Open lawn/Turf area
- Soccer fields

Repair:

- Baseball fields
- Community/Rec center
- Fitness zone
- General park infrastructure
- Picnic shelters
- Playground
- Splash pad
- Tennis courts

Replace or repair:

- Gymnasium

There are 9 potential projects at City Terrace Park:

Repair:

- Baseball fields
- Basketball court
- Community/Rec center
- General park infrastructure
- Multipurpose field
- Open lawn/Turf area
- Splash pad
- Swimming pool
- Tennis court



9. FACILITATOR MANUAL

WORKSHOP FACILITATOR INSTRUCTIONS

Thank you for agreeing to facilitate a Park Needs Assessment Community Workshop as part of the Countywide Comprehensive Parks & Recreation Needs Assessment. This manual is meant to provide you with step-by-step instructions for preparing for and implementing your community workshop. Contents include:

1. Tips for marketing and outreach
2. Tips for preparing for and implementing your workshop
3. Guidance on how to select data and content to be presented
4. How to prepare a list of potential park projects
5. How to incorporate community feedback into the list of potential park projects
6. How to conduct a voting exercise to prioritize those potential projects
7. Instructions for what to do after the workshop

The outcome of the Park Needs Assessment Community Workshop will be a prioritized list of potential park projects within the Study Area in which the workshop is being held.

It is your responsibility to:

1. Conduct outreach to encourage residents to attend the workshop
2. Arrange all workshop logistics
3. Prepare a list of potential park projects
4. Present Community Profile Snapshot and Park Metrics data during the workshop
5. Collaborate with workshop participants to expand the prepared list of potential park projects
6. Conduct a voting exercise with participants to prioritize the projects on the list
7. Document the list of prioritized projects to be submitted

****If you are collaborating with a community-based organization or consulting firm, be sure to communicate with them to fully understand who is responsible for each of the above tasks.**

If you have questions while preparing for your workshop, please contact the team at PlaceWorks for assistance.

C.C. LaGrange 714-966-9220 ext. 2322 clagrange@placeworks.com

Jessica Wuyek 714-966-9220 ext. 2349 jwuyek@placeworks.com

Tara Worden 213-623-1433 ext. 2103 tworden@placeworks.com

COMMUNITY OUTREACH

The first thing you must do to ensure a good turnout at your workshop is conduct community outreach. Use the suggestions below to help attract community members to your workshop. Use the steps below help guide your outreach and attract community members to your workshop.

1. To allow time for community members to plan their schedules and to help spread the word, begin marketing your workshop immediately. The scheduled meeting date, time, and location which you provided on your Community Engagement Plan will be advertised on the project website (<http://lacountyparkneeds.org/>). If you have made any changes to those details, please inform the team at PlaceWorks immediately.
2. When describing the purpose of the workshop—verbally or on marketing materials—emphasize buzz words that will catch the attention and interest of community members. Buzz words may vary based on community priorities but may include: Park Need, Park Priorities, New Parks, Park Improvements, and Park Conditions.



3. You will receive a workshop flyer template (see Appendix B) that you may customize and use to market your workshop.
4. Consider translating outreach materials into any languages that are representative of your community. Please refer to [Appendix C](#) to see if community members in your Study Area are linguistically isolated, and to identify which non-English languages are predominately spoken in your Study Area.
5. Post workshop announcements in high-traffic, visible areas throughout your Study Area and at City or County facilities. Examples of locations include: parks, community centers, police stations, gyms, senior centers, recreational sites, medical centers, schools, buses and transit stations, and permissible retail centers.
6. Consider sending flyers home to parents with students from schools.
7. Consider asking local community organizations and religious institutions to spread the word to their members and/or display flyers within their facilities.
8. Use local papers, online blogs, and city and community websites to spread the word.
9. When possible, use social media (e.g., Facebook, Twitter, Instagram) to attract younger audiences to the workshops.
10. Plug the workshop at other upcoming community meetings.

PREPARING FOR THE WORKSHOP

Once you have begun advertising your workshop, you will need to begin preparing for facilitation. The following section is broken into 3 categories to help you prepare your data and content, materials and supplies, and logistics and set up.

Data & Content

1. Allow yourself plenty of time to review the entire Toolkit, data analysis, and additional resources provided to you. You are not expected to memorize data but thoroughly reviewing these materials will help you to confidently share the information and respond to questions accordingly.
2. Utilize the Toolkit Glossary ([see Appendix A](#)) to gain a clear understanding of methodology, key terms, and data sources. If you have any questions about the Toolkit contents, please contact the PlaceWorks team.
3. The subsequent sections of this manual provide additional guidance for selecting which data should be presented during your workshop.
4. If desired, take time to consider incorporating your agency's relevant projects and initiatives so that you may utilize this opportunity to build upon existing efforts within your Study Area. You may choose to use the research findings to support current initiatives, ongoing projects, or generate interest in a new project that is important to your community.
5. Prepare for the "Potential Project Identification Exercise" by reviewing the instructions provided later in this manual.
6. Prepare for the "Project Prioritization Exercise" by reviewing the instructions provided later in this manual.

Materials & Supplies

1. Please see the last page of this manual to review a suggested supply list. Some items will be provided digitally, and others in print.
2. Decide if you want to provide printed materials or graphics to distribute to your participants. Items to consider printing may include: meeting agendas, graphic images that may be too small or difficult to see on the PowerPoint; any information that you plan to move through quickly but want your participants to be aware of; project fact sheets; flyers for any relevant upcoming meetings; fact sheets for relevant city initiatives/projects, etc.

3. Using the provided PowerPoint template, prepare a customized presentation to help provide visual aids to your participants. Use the information provided in the Toolkit to add data and graphics specific to your Study Area and add any additional slides that you believe will be necessary or helpful to your community. Use limited text by providing very short bullet points on your slides.
4. Review the Workshop Agenda Template and adjust it according to the particulars of your workshop.
5. Prepare and bring with you the project voting forms to be displayed at the workshop for voting ([see Appendix F](#)).
6. Prepare, print, and organize all necessary materials in advance. To avoid printing mishaps and allow time for reprints, do not wait until the last minute to print your materials. At a minimum, you should consider providing the following:
 - Nametags for attendees so you can address people by name
 - Copies of the workshop agenda
 - At least one pad of large easel paper, easel, markers, and any other supplies needed for planned activities
 - A sign-in sheet to document workshop attendance and collect attendees' contact information. If you expect a large crowd, you might want to print several sign-in sheets so multiple people can sign in simultaneously and avoid a long line at registration.
 - Simultaneous interpretation (with headsets), if needed and possible. Ask the interpreter to arrive at least 15 minutes early to set up and test translation equipment. Please refer to [Appendix C](#) to see if community members in your Study Area are likely to need this service.
 - Water and Refreshments
 - Refer to supply list for additional suggestions
7. Be sure to have this manual and Toolkit accessible during your workshop. It is acceptable to refer to these resources for help during the meeting.

Logistics & Set up

1. Consider inviting local experts who may be able to provide additional insight into the assessment data or potential park projects. For example, you may want to invite the Senior Lead Officer (SLO) from the local division Police Department to your workshop to help address issues of crime and safety. To avoid derailing your workshop, take care to invite only experts with good community relationships.
2. Consider inviting a well-known and well-respected community leader to welcome participants, as this may lend the workshop additional credibility from the outset.
3. Invite additional staff, interns, or volunteers to help with logistics such as signing people in, distributing materials, and taking notes.
4. When possible, familiarize yourself with the room where the workshop will take place in advance of the scheduled workshop date. This will help you feel a bit more comfortable the day of, formulate a layout out of the room, verify how many extension cords you will need for your equipment, etc. If you are unable to visit the room in person, verify with your contact that the room is equipped with a projector and screen, internet (if needed), and any other equipment that you will need during your workshop.
5. Plan to set up your meeting room in a way that is conducive to your planned activities. Position chairs to face the projector screen; if you want participants to be able to circulate throughout the room, create wide aisles; provide plenty of table space; consider any necessary accommodations for participants with special needs, etc.
 - If you have a small group, it is a good idea to set up the room in a horseshoe style so that attendees can interact with one another during the workshop.

6. Prior to your workshop, verify the procedures required by the lead agency in your Study Area for submitting the prioritized project list to the Park Needs Assessment team. If your list must be reviewed by a specific department or Commission prior to submitting it to the Park Needs Assessment team on February 29, 2016, disclose such information to your community participants and plan accordingly so that you are able to obtain approval and submit your list on time.



WORKSHOP IMPLEMENTATION

Use the steps below to help facilitate the flow of your workshop. Subsequent sections of this manual will elaborate on several of these steps.

1. Arrive early to set up. Ideally, be prepared to start 30 minutes to one hour prior to the scheduled start time. Be prepared for community members that may arrive early. Upon arriving at your workshop location, set up your PowerPoint first to make sure there are no technical difficulties.
2. Ask your participants to sign in and write their name on a nametag. Distribute agendas to your participants upon arrival.
3. Try to begin your workshop on time but if you notice people are still arriving, you may consider beginning a few minutes later than planned. If you decide to wait for more people to arrive, be sure to make a courtesy announcement to those participants who did arrive on time.
4. Before beginning the presentation, introduce yourself and any other staff or experts in attendance. Briefly review the agenda so participants have an idea of what to expect. Be sure to outline the purpose and goals of the workshop.
5. Summarize how attendees' feedback will be used in the Park Needs Assessment.
6. Set workshop ground rules so everyone is on the same page regarding communication protocols for the workshop. Explain if questions will be taken throughout the presentation or if they should be saved until the end. Some common ground rules are listed below; feel free to create your own ground rules as well.
 - Offer respect of different viewpoints and attention when others speak – refrain from interrupting
 - Ask questions of other community members for clarification and mutual understanding
 - Set up a queue system to take questions and comments from participants
 - Avoid shouting out comments and questions
7. Once you have outlined the agenda and ground rules, you will begin presenting project-related content. Begin by providing a summary of the purpose of the Countywide Comprehensive Park Needs Assessment and what has been done prior to this community engagement phase. See [Section 2](#) of the Toolkit for Project Overview
8. After providing an overview, you should present relevant Community Profile data. See [Section 5](#) of the Toolkit to review the Community Profile data for your Study Area. See next section of this manual for additional guidance.
9. The next topic to present is the Park Metrics data. See [Section 6](#) of the Toolkit to review Park Metrics data for your Study Area. See Presenting Park Metrics section of this manual for additional guidance.
10. Present your potential park projects list and conduct the Potential Project Identification Exercise. See Potential Project Identification Exercise section of this manual for additional guidance.
11. Conduct your Project Prioritization Exercise. See Project Prioritization Exercise section of this manual for additional guidance.
12. Upon concluding, remind your participants of the next steps for the Needs Assessment. Remind them of the project website where they may obtain additional information (<http://lacountyparkneeds.org/>). If time permits, offer to stick around for a few minutes to answer any additional questions.

PRESENTING COMMUNITY PROFILES

Use the steps below to help prioritize and present the Community Profile portion of the Toolkit.

1. Prior to your workshop, you must decide which of the provided Community Profile data you want to present to your community. Begin by thoroughly reviewing all of the provided data and utilizing the Toolkit Glossary to clarify any ambiguity pertaining to methodology or definitions.
2. When deciding what to present to your participants, try to avoid assuming what your community already knows.
 - If any of the provided information is new to you, it will most likely be new to your participants and should be presented.
 - If you know that some of the information was recently presented at a well-attended community meeting, you may choose to exclude or quickly summarize that information.
 - When in doubt, include the information—it can be covered rather quickly and returned to if any specific questions arise.
3. Spend more time presenting profile information that is directly relevant to known concerns within your community than seemingly irrelevant information. For example, if your Study Area shows very few bike/pedestrian collisions or has very low pollution burden, you may decide to exclude that information from your presentation.
4. Be sure to present any profile information that may provide critical insight during the project prioritization exercise. For example, if one of your identified projects pertains to park safety improvements, presenting the violent crime data may help to inform your participants before voting.
5. When possible, provide specific examples that make the data personal for your participants. Be careful not to let these examples derail the purpose of the workshop. If you cannot connect an example directly to parks and recreation projects, it may be unnecessary to discuss.
6. Remember to use more graphics and photographs than text. If you are reporting demographics, you may decide to display a graph next to a photograph of your actual community members.
7. Use caution when using examples that may encourage interest in a project that is out of the scope of this assessment. For example, discussing pedestrian collisions near a park may incite interest in the addition of a crosswalk which is not a permissible park project. See Section 8 of the Toolkit to learn about what qualifies as a park project.

PRESENTING PARK METRICS

Use the steps below to help present the Park Metrics portion of the Toolkit.

1. Prior to your workshop, you should familiarize yourself with the Park Metrics data in Section 6 of your Toolkit. Utilize the Toolkit Glossary ([see Appendix A](#)) to gain an understanding of methodology and any unfamiliar terminology.
2. You are not expected to memorize the Park Metrics data, but the best way to anticipate difficult questions is to be familiar with the content you are presenting. Be sure to have a printed copy of your Toolkit at your workshop so that you can refer to data as needed.
3. When presenting your data, avoid using overly technical terms, acronyms, and impersonal statistics. If you are unsure of how to make a term more relatable to the community, provide local examples to help them understand. For example, to help participants visualize the size of an acre, you may consider telling them that an acre is about the size of a soccer field. Utilize the Glossary in [Appendix A](#) to help explain terminology.
4. When presenting data, try to avoid bogging down your participants with impersonal numbers and statistics. Take advantage of the graphics provided to display your data with visual imagery that will capture the attention and emotions of your participants. Consider adding photographs of your community that are relevant to a respective statistic. For example, to demonstrate a statistically low prevalence of playgrounds in your city, you may choose to include a photograph of children in your city playing in an area lacking adequate playgrounds. Similarly, if you want to elaborate on amenities reported to be in poor condition, you may consider showing a photograph of that particular amenity.

5. To describe how amenity conditions are defined, please see the Park Amenity Condition Visual Manual and Definitions, included digitally in your Toolkit. This file includes photographs that you may use if you are unable to provide examples from your own Study Area or surrounding community.
6. In addition to using visual aids to help communicate the data, remember to make the data personal to the participants. If you have many amenities in poor condition or too few amenities—discuss how those factors directly impact your participants as it relates to parks and recreation. You may consider inviting a participant to briefly share their personal experiences related to a particular statistic.
7. Participants are likely to ask questions that extend beyond the scope of this assessment or that question the chosen methodology. You may advise your participants to visit the project website where they can access notes from Steering Committee and Technical Advisory Committee meetings. These committees are comprised of community leaders and industry experts who have helped guide the direction of the Park Needs Assessment. You should have the project web address conspicuously displayed in your workshop room so that you can direct participants to the website and refocus on presenting the existing data. <http://lacountyparkneeds.org/>
8. If participants persistently ask questions that you do not feel equipped to handle and directing them to the website does not satisfy, you should document their questions and direct them to contact Rita Robinson, Project Director, at rrobinson@parks.lacounty.gov



POTENTIAL PROJECT IDENTIFICATION EXERCISE

Use the steps below to help identify and discuss potential park projects.

Prior to the workshop:

1. Review the initial list of potential park projects provided in [Section 8](#) of the Toolkit. Section 8 also describes methodology and park project definitions.
2. Do not wait until the last minute to review the initial list of potential park projects. Allow yourself enough time to explore potential projects, research feasibility, review any existing community feedback, and any relevant past or existing projects.
3. Use the initial list of potential park projects as a starting point but plan to customize the list based on your insight into the needs of your Study Area.
4. Omit any projects that are deemed to be inappropriate for your community. For example, your community may have rejected the idea for a new dog park or other park amenity in the past. If the initial list suggests that same amenity for a potential project, you may consider omitting it from the list prior to the workshop.
5. Add any potential projects that the lead agency would like to include. There is no limit to the number of potential projects that you can present to your participants but be sure to consider how much time it will take to present each potential project as well as the extra time needed to vote from a larger pool of options.
6. You are being asked to submit up to 10 prioritized park projects to the Park Needs Assessment team. While editing the initial list provided to you in the Toolkit, be aware that workshop participants will contribute additional projects to the list prior to voting. Keep in mind that the longer the list of projects for voting on, the more time will be needed to complete the voting exercise.
7. If any potential future park sites are identified in [Section 7](#) of the Toolkit, you may want to include them as potential park projects.
8. You will be provided a voting form template (digital) for use during your voting exercise (see [Appendix F](#) for a sample). Prior to your workshop, complete one voting form per potential project. You will need to enter your Study Area name, select the type of project, create a project name, write in the location, and a brief description for the scope of the project. These forms should be posted around the room, as workshop participants will cast their votes directly on the forms.

At the workshop:

1. Explain the origin of the initial potential projects list to workshop attendees. See Section 8 of Toolkit to review the methodology.
2. Use [Section 8](#) of the Toolkit to explain what types of projects may be added to the list.
3. Acknowledge any past or existing park project planning efforts in the Study Area. Ensure the participants that this exercise does not dismiss or supersede any other efforts and that those efforts can help inform the prioritization exercise.
4. Ask participants to share their ideas for additional park projects they would like to see in their community. If participants hesitate or have difficulty getting started, consider using questions like the examples listed below to help spark participation and ideas.
 - Think about the last time you visited a park. What would have made the visit more enjoyable?
 - What is your favorite park activity? Do the parks in your neighborhood accommodate this activity?
 - Describe your ideal park. Do the parks in your neighborhood look like your ideal park?
5. Write down all participant suggestions on a large sheet of easel pad paper. Make sure that their vision translates to a tangible and qualifying project before writing it down (see Section 8). For example: A participant might say they want more recreation available to their children. Instead of writing 'More youth recreation,' ask them what kind of recreation they think their children would like. They may say that a new or improved playground would help. You could then write 'Add/improve playground at X Park' because that is a project that meets the criteria list in Section 8 of the Toolkit. If your probing question yields several responses such as adding or improving a skate park, a basketball court, or recreation center, you should list each response as a separate project, or group them according to the criteria listed in Section 8 of the Toolkit.
6. Be sure to acknowledge suggestions that do not qualify as a park project, as defined in Section 8, by listing those ideas on a separate paper and telling the participants that you can direct those ideas to the appropriate departments. For example, a participant may state that a new crosswalk or traffic light would make them feel safer. Because that does not qualify as a park project, you should write their idea on a separate sheet and tell them you will submit their feedback to the public works department. Check with your lead agency to see how you can submit those types of suggestions.
7. Support community members who propose projects which might appear out of scope to you. This way you are not discouraging community members' suggestions. Rather, let the community as a whole decide if these are viable when weighed against other projects in the prioritization exercise.
8. Remember that projects to beautify parks or create a more natural park experience can be included in the project list (for example, adding a butterfly garden, building a community garden, expanding trails, planting more native plants, adding trees, etc.)
9. Once your group has contributed all of their ideas to the list of potential park projects, you will need to transfer the project ideas from the easel pad paper to the blank voting forms. If you have someone to assist you, one of you should interact with the participants and record ideas on the easel pad while the other person fills out the voting forms. If you do not have someone to help fill out the forms during the exercise, give you participants a break while you fill out all of the voting forms.
10. Post all of the voting forms on the walls to be used during the prioritization exercise. When posting the forms, provide plenty of space between them, to allow for circulation. Check with your facility to make sure it is ok to tape paper to the walls. Many facilities only allow this if you use blue painter's tape.

PROJECT PRIORITIZATION EXERCISE

Use the steps below to help facilitate a fair vote.

1. Begin the prioritization exercise by explaining the process and ground rules for casting a vote. Guidelines are listed below but you may customize this format to accommodate your circumstances.
2. Provide each workshop participant with 10 colored dot stickers and instruct them to place them on the voting

forms of the projects that they believe should be top priority. Attendees may place multiple stickers on a single project, or they may place one sticker on each project they would like to prioritize.



3. After all participants have cast their votes, ask for volunteers from the group of participants to tally the votes for each project. They will need to tally the number of stickers on a voting form and write in the total in the box provided on the form.
4. The 10 projects with the most votes will be considered the priority projects for this Study Area.
5. If there is a tie between any two projects, affecting which makes the priority list, you may conduct an impromptu vote to break the tie. Ask participants to vote by raising their hand for whichever of the two projects they would rather see on the priority list.
6. Utilize volunteers to announce the tally results. These may or may not be the same volunteers who tallied the votes—actively considering equity and inclusion, use your discretion based on your group size.
7. Some participants may not be happy if their suggested projects did not make the priority list. After the selected projects are read aloud, you may consider establishing consensus by acknowledging that some good ideas did not make the priority list but will be logged and accounted for.
8. Remember to celebrate the accomplishment!

CONCLUDING YOUR WORKSHOP

Use the steps below to successfully conclude your workshop.

1. **Very Important!** Provide transparency by explaining to your participants what you and your lead agency will be doing with the votes after the workshop.
2. Explain the next steps of the assessment and remind them again how to access the project website for updates and additional information.
3. You may use this time to invite your participants to any relevant upcoming community meetings, events, or initiatives.
4. If time permits, offer to stick around for a few minutes to answer lingering questions and listen to any additional ideas.

AFTER THE WORKSHOP

Follow the steps below to ensure you submit your prioritized project list in a timely manner.

1. Fill out the Prioritized Project Reporting Form ([see Appendix G for a sample](#)) to report the results of your vote. Scan all voting forms from your prioritization exercise and submit them along with the Prioritized Project Reporting Form.
*** If you are a community organization or consultant, be sure to communicate with the lead agency to identify who is responsible for this task. ***
2. Remember to verify the procedures required by the lead agency in your Study Area to submit the prioritized project list. If your list must be reviewed by a specific department or Commission prior to submittal to the Park Needs Assessment team on February 29, 2016, disclose such information to your community participants and plan accordingly so that you are able to submit the list on time. Do not wait until the last minute to verify and begin the process, as lists received after the February 29, 2016 deadline may not be included in the final report of the Park Needs Assessment.
3. Alert the lead agency of any questions that came up that you were not able to answer so they can follow up with workshop participants accordingly.

GENERAL TIPS TO BE A GREAT FACILITATOR

Use the following guidelines to help ensure a welcoming and fair environment where everyone feels comfortable participating.

1. Don't talk a lot, but do encourage dialogue from your participants. Your role is to help the group articulate their thoughts.
2. Have a good attitude.
3. Use open body language: smile, gesture, laugh (as appropriate). Don't cross your arms when people are speaking.
4. Try to focus comments onto the discussion item you are working on.
5. Try to turn questions into statements.
6. Be authentic, do not make false promises. Stick to the data and facts.
7. Allow other members of the group answer questions that are raised regarding community issues that they are knowledgeable about.
8. Manage the discussion. Encourage participants to take turns speaking. Be sure to call on each person in turn with some room for organic conversation, and prioritize hearing from those that have not spoken when in queue (For example, "I see your hand and you'll be next but let's hear from Mr. Participant first since we haven't heard from him.") Try not to let one person or a few people dominate the discussion.
9. Remain objective. Try not to let your own opinions influence the group. Your job is to manage the discussion and help participants articulate their viewpoints.
10. If someone adamantly disagrees with another participant's comment, be sure to record the differing opinion and let them know that you are doing so as your assistant is writing it on the large note pad.
11. Let people express themselves, but understand that you do not have to let a participant talk for five minutes straight. Make this clear at the beginning of the workshop when you go over ground rules: "My task is to keep us on track, so I might politely cut you off to keep the workshop moving forward."
12. Respond to questions with confidence. If you do not know the answer, let them know you will try to get that answer. Get back to that person in a timely manner after the workshop.
13. Use your agenda to guide the direction of the workshop and strictly adhere to the allotted time for each section. You do not want to spend so much time presenting background information that you fail to leave yourself enough time to conduct the prioritization and voting exercise. If you have a colleague or co-facilitator present, they should closely watch the clock and notify you if things are not moving on schedule. It is acceptable to tell your participants that you need to move on in the interest of time, but take care to avoid such statements in response to participant questions and concerns—as this devalues their opinions. It is better to move quickly through your presentation than to cut your participants short.
14. To avoid straying from the topic at hand without devaluing participant feedback, use a large sheet of paper, flip chart, or other visible writing platform to write down questions and comments from the participants. This helps to acknowledge questions and comments which can be returned to at a more appropriate time. You may explain that their question or comment is outside of the scope of this workshop but you have written it down and are happy to discuss it with them after the workshop or at a later date.
15. Use active listening skills to make sure participants feel respected and valued. In response to questions and comments, consider using phrases like:
 - "What I'm hearing is, ..." and express how you interpreted their statement
 - "It sounds like you are saying..." and express how you interpreted their statement
 - "What do you mean when you say..." to clarify ambiguity
 - "I may not be understanding you correctly..." to clarify ambiguity

16. In the event that you lose control of the discussion, be sure to acknowledge the person/people speaking, write down their concerns/ideas, and direct participants back to the agenda and emphasize the importance of staying on schedule so that they are not at the workshop longer than planned. Offer participants a few minutes of your time after the workshop to discuss their concerns. If a participant is constantly and blatantly disruptive, you may consider issuing a warning of exclusion from the workshop.



SUPPLY LIST

Use this checklist to ensure you are prepared with all necessary supplies. Every item on this list may not apply to your particular workshop and you may need to add additional items. You are responsible for printing any digital files and templates provided to you.

Provided to you:

- ☐ Toolkit <Digital>
- ☐ Colored dot voting stickers
- ☐ Sign-in sheet <Digital>
- ☐ Workshop Agenda template <Digital>
- ☐ Workshop Flyer template <Digital>
- ☐ Project Fact Sheets <Digital>
- ☐ PowerPoint Presentation template <Digital>
- ☐ Project Voting Form template <Digital>
- ☐ Prioritized Project Reporting Form <Digital>
- ☐ Base Map poster <Digital & Print>
- ☐ Park Metrics poster <Digital & Print>
- ☐ Park Needs poster <Digital & Print>
- ☐ Park Amenity Condition definitions <Digital>

You are responsible for providing:

- ☐ Pens
- ☐ Large easel pad paper
- ☐ Easel
- ☐ Markers
- ☐ Name tags
- ☐ Scissors
- ☐ Painter's tape (blue tape), if needed
- ☐ Laptop computer & any necessary cables
- ☐ Projector and screen
- ☐ Notepad or laptop to record workshop notes
- ☐ Directional signage for parking and to the workshop room
- ☐ Water
- ☐ Refreshments

APPENDIX A

GLOSSARY & SOURCES

The **Glossary** provides data sources as well as an explanation of terms, maps, and statistics throughout the toolkit.

Not all datasets used for this analysis are complete or uniform across the entire County. Violent crime occurrence locations are limited to communities whose law enforcement agency provides their data to the public in a geospatial form. For other areas the best readily available data source is referenced. For these areas, crime data is summarized as either the census tract or block group level. Heath data is limited by the sample size and validity of the source data. Due to the small sample size of some of the data layers holes exist throughout the county, so the data does not cover every Study Area in its entirety.

Accessible Park Acres: This map shows the quantity of park acres available to residents of the Study Area. Accessible park acres are calculated by assigning a park service area to each park, based on the acres of the park and using the County's service area standards as a guide for parks under 10 acres. The park service areas used were as follows: 3 acre or smaller park: ¼ mile service area; 3-10 acre park: ½ mile service area; more than 10 acre or Special Use Facilities: 2 mile service area. Service area distances are determined using the walkable road/pedestrian network to more accurately represent distance (see Distance to Park for in-depth explanation). Populations located within the service area of a park are considered to have all those park acres available to them. Populated areas two or more miles from a park are represented as having 0 park acres available to them. Populations within 2 miles of a park are given the total number of acres they have access to. For example, if a household is within a quarter mile of Park A (5 acres) and a half-mile of Park B (2.4 acres) it will be represented as having access to 7.4 acres of parkland. This analysis is not confined to Study Area boundaries, so park acreage in adjacent Study Areas can be considered accessible to any population within the park's service area. Data was classified into 10 categories based on quantiles. The higher the available park acres the lower the need.

Data Sources: GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015 <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>; Los Angeles County – Street & Address File, <http://egis3.lacounty.gov/dataportal/2014/06/16/2011-la-county-street-centerline-street-address-file/>

Amenities per 100,000 people: Amenity data presented for each Study Areas was captured during the Inventory Web Portal phase of this Needs Assessment. Each of the participating cities, the County of Los Angeles, and other State, regional, and local agencies reviewed their parks and reported their amenity information. For each Study Area, the number of each amenity available per 100,000 people was calculated for comparison with County-wide, State Top Cities Average, and National Top Cities Average numbers.

Amenity data used for the County-wide average was reported during the Inventory Web Portal Phase of this Needs Assessment.

Amenity data used for the State and National Top Cities averages is from the Trust for Public Land Center for City Park Excellence 2015 City Park Facts report. The data in this report comes from surveys completed by the park department in the nation's 100 most populous cities.

The data reported in the State Top Cities Average category is from all California cities included in the 2015 City Facts report. The 16 cities included in this average are Anaheim, Bakersfield, Chula Vista, Fremont, Fresno, Irvine, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Oakland, Riverside, Sacramento, San Diego, San Francisco, San Jose, Santa Ana and Stockton.

The National Top Cities reports the average of the 10 cities with the greatest quantity per 100,000 people of the given amenity. Thus, the cities included in the National Top Cities average vary by amenity type.

Data Source: City Park Facts 2015: The Center for City Park Excellence, The Trust for Public Land. (http://www.tpl.org/sites/default/files/files_upload/2015-City-Park-Facts-Report.pdf)

Amenity Condition was reported by each park's lead agency during the Inventory Web Portal phase of this Needs Assessment. Each of the participating cities, the County of Los Angeles, and other State, regional, and local agencies reviewed their parks and reported the condition of the amenities in each park.

In general, amenities in "Good" condition are fully functional and do not need repairs. They may have minor cosmetic defects, but they encourage area residents to use the park. Amenities in "Fair" condition are functional but need minor or moderate repairs, and may have time periods where they are unusable. Despite minor repairs needed, fair facilities remain important amenities for the neighborhood. Amenities in "Poor" condition are largely or completely unusable and require major repairs to be functional. For in-depth descriptions of "Good," "Fair," and "Poor" conditions of each amenity type, please refer to the "Park Amenity Condition Visual Manual and Operational Definitions" booklet (included within digital version of toolkit).

Available Vacant Land: The parcels highlighted on this map may have potential to become a park in the future, as determined through a review process with the lead agency of each Study Area. Base Opportunity Sites data was provided by the County Assessor. Parcels with a vacant use code were sorted into five designations: vacant county owned, vacant city owned, vacant other publicly owned, vacant privately owned, vacant utility owned. Each lead agency was given the opportunity to review the vacant parcels within their Study Area and determine if any of the identified parcels could potentially become parks in the future.

Data Source: Los Angeles County Office of the Assessor - Assessor Parcels, 2015

Bike/Pedestrian Collisions: This map shows all collisions between automobiles and bikes and all collisions between automobiles and pedestrians. The data used for the map was collected between 2003 and 2012. The size of the circle on the map indicates the number of collisions occurring in and around a given location. Point data is clustered to consolidate accidents occurring within 500 feet of one another. This clustering technique simplifies analysis of the data – larger circles indicate more collisions, smaller circles indicate fewer. The data used in this map is from the Transportation Injury Mapping System (TIMS). This system was established by researchers at the Safe Transportation Research and Education Center (SafeTREC) at the University of California, Berkeley to provide data and mapping analysis tools and information for traffic safety related research, policy and planning.

Data Source: Transportation Injury Mapping System, SWITRS Collision Raw Data 2003-2012, http://tims.berkeley.edu/page.php?page=switrs_resources#download, accessed June 5, 2015.

Census Undercount: The U.S Census Bureau found that the 2010 Census had a net overcount of 0.01 percent, meaning that 36,000 people were over counted. As with previous year censuses, the coverage of the population was different across demographic characteristics. The 2010 Census undercounted 2.1 percent of the black population, and 1.5 percent of the Hispanic population. In 2010, there was not a statistically significant undercount for Asian or Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander population.

Data Source: United States Census, Newsroom Archive https://www.census.gov/newsroom/releases/archives/2010_census/cb12-95.html

Countywide Air Quality and Health Data: Data on these maps are classified into five categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high, based on quantiles. With quantiles, the range of possible values is divided into unequal-sized intervals so that the number of values is the same in each class. Because intervals are wider at the extremes, this option is good at highlighting changes in the middle values of the distribution.

Countywide Air Quality and Health Data – Diesel Particulate Matter Concentration: This map shows the concentration of diesel particulate matter across the county. Diesel Particulate Matter (PM) consists of particles emitted from diesel engines found in cars, trucks, buses, trains and heavy duty equipment. Diesel PM contains carcinogens and ultrafine particles that may contribute more to adverse health effects than larger particles. Adverse

health effects from diesel PM include eye, throat, and nose irritation, cardiovascular and pulmonary disease, and lung cancer. Children and those with existing respiratory disease are especially susceptible to the harmful effects of diesel PM.

Data Source: California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, CalEnviroScreen 2.0 2013, <http://oehha.ca.gov/ej/ces2.html>

Countywide Air Quality and Health Data – Ozone Concentration: This map shows the concentration of ozone across the county. Ozone is an extremely reactive form of oxygen which provides protection from the sun’s ultraviolet rays when it occurs in the upper atmosphere. When ozone is present at ground level, however, it is the primary component of smog. Ground level ozone can cause lung irritation, lung inflammation, lung disease, and can worsen existing chronic health conditions. High levels of ozone are also associated with increased rates of asthma-related hospitalization for children, higher mortality rates, and increased cardiovascular and respiratory emergency room visits.

Data Source: California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, CalEnviroScreen 2.0 2013, <http://oehha.ca.gov/ej/ces2.html>

Countywide Air Quality and Health Data – PM 2.5 Concentration: This map shows the concentration of PM 2.5 across the county. Particulate matter 2.5 micrometers or less in diameter is generally a complex mixture of solid and liquid particles including organic chemicals, dust, allergens, and metals. Also known as fine particle pollution, PM 2.5 enters the lungs and causes adverse health effects in respiratory and cardiovascular systems. PM 2.5 has been associated with adverse effects on lung development in children, increased hospital admissions for respiratory and cardiovascular diseases, increased mortality, low birth weight and premature birth.

Data Source: California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, CalEnviroScreen 2.0 2013, <http://oehha.ca.gov/ej/ces2.html>

Diabetes Death Rate: The diabetes death rate is the percent of death certificates listing diabetes as the underlying cause of death.

Data Source: Glossary: United States Census Bureau, https://www.census.gov/glossary/#term_Linguisticisolation, accessed September 15th, 2015.

Distance to Park: This map shows areas within various distances of a given park. Distances were calculated along the walkable road/pedestrian network rather than “as the crow flies.” Measuring distance along routes that a pedestrian could travel gives a more accurate representation of the distance to a park. Since pedestrians cannot safely or legally walk on highways, they have been removed from the analysis, indicating a barrier that affects distance to a park. Data was classified into 6 categories based on the following distance thresholds: ¼ mile, ½ mile, 1 mile, 1 ½ miles, 2 miles, and more than 2 miles. The farther the distance from parks, the higher the need.

Data Sources: GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015 <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>; Los Angeles County – Street & Address File, <http://egis3.lacounty.gov/dataportal/2014/06/16/2011-la-county-street-centerline-street-address-file/>

General Park Infrastructure Condition was reported by each park’s lead agency during the Inventory Web Portal phase of this Needs Assessment. Each of the participating cities, the County of Los Angeles, and other state, regional, and local agencies reviewed their parks and reported the condition of each park’s general infrastructure.

General park infrastructure includes walkways, parking lots, park furniture, drainage and irrigation, lighting systems and vegetation. General park infrastructure in “Good” condition is fully functional and does not need repairs. General park infrastructure in “Fair” condition is functional but needs minor or moderate repairs. General park infrastructure in “Poor” condition is largely or completely unusable and requires major repairs to be functional. For in-depth

descriptions of “Good,” “Fair,” and “Poor” conditions of general park infrastructure, please refer to the “Park Amenity Condition Visual Manual and Operational Definitions” booklet.

Income Below 200% Poverty Level: The Needs Assessment uses 200% of the Federal Poverty Level to assess poverty levels in each Study Area. In 2014 (the year the data was collected), the 200% Federal Poverty Level for a family of four was \$48,500. In California, income at or below the 200% Federal Poverty Level is required for eligibility for CalFresh (California Food Assistance Program).

Data Sources: Los Angeles County - Poverty Estimates, 2013; Federal Poverty Guidelines, Families USA, <http://familiesusa.org/product/federal-poverty-guidelines#2014>, accessed September 15th, 2015

Initial Potential Park Projects: The initial potential park projects provided within the toolkit were developed using the methodology described in the “Initial Potential Projects” section of the toolkit. Please refer to that section for additional information on the methodology.

All potential park projects must meet the following criteria:

1. Be site specific, with the following exception:
 - a. Repair/improvements/additions of general park infrastructure elements such as signage, park furniture, irrigation, security lighting and restrooms at multiple sites can be considered one project.
2. A project must fall into one of the following three categories:
 - a. Repair Existing Amenities
 - i. A project of this type can only address one amenity category per project. For example, each of these would be considered a single project:
 1. Repair 5 basketball courts at Park X
 2. Repair pool at Park X
 3. Repair turf, goalposts, and lights at 3 soccer fields at Park X
 - ii. General Park Infrastructure is a single amenity category and includes landscaping, drainage, irrigation, parking lots, park furniture, walkways, security lighting and restrooms. All general infrastructure repairs needed in a given park should be considered as one project. Each of these would be considered a single project:
 1. Resurface parking lot, repair broken irrigation system, replace broken lighting at Park X
 2. Fix drainage issues, replace broken drinking fountains, fix buckled walkways, re-stripe parking lot at Park Y
 - iii. Repair of a single category of general infrastructure at multiple sites should be considered one project. Each of these would be considered a single project:
 1. Repair restrooms at all parks in Study Area
 2. Repair security lighting at all parks in Study Area
 3. Repair irrigation systems at all parks in Study Area
 - b. Add or Replace Amenities at an Existing park
 - i. A project of this type can only address one amenity category per project. For example, each of these would be considered a single project:
 1. Replace 3 soccer fields at Park X with artificial turf and add lights
 2. Add 2 basketball courts to Park X
 3. Expand splashpad at Park X

- ii. General Park Infrastructure is a single amenity category and includes landscaping, drainage, irrigation, parking lots, park furniture, walkways, general lighting (not athletic field lighting). Sample projects:
 - 1. Add smart irrigation controller, expand parking lot, and add 10 picnic tables at Park X
 - 2. Plant 7 trees, add 2 drinking fountains, upgrade to drip irrigation throughout park
- iii. Adding or replacing a single category of general infrastructure at multiple sites should be considered one project. Each of these would be considered a single project:
 - 1. Add restrooms at all parks in Study Area
 - 2. Replace irrigation controllers at all parks in Study Area
 - 3. Replace all park furniture at all parks in Study Area
- c. Building a New Park or Specialty Facility
 - i. A new park will be considered to include land acquisition, general park infrastructure and two types of amenities
 - 1. A new park will count as 3 projects on the final list
 - 2. If additional amenity types are desired in the new park, each should be considered a separate project
 - ii. Specialty facilities include arboretums, gardens, aquatic centers, equestrian facilities, golf courses, and amphitheaters that will serve a need beyond the Study Area. Specialty facility projects will include land acquisition, general park infrastructure and the specialty facility itself
 - 1. A specialty facility will count as 3 projects on the final list

Key Community Characteristics: Asthma E.R. Visits: This map shows the number of emergency room visits for asthma treatment. The data are classified into five categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups).

Data Source: California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, CalEnviroScreen 2.0 2013, <http://oehha.ca.gov/ej/ces2.html>

Key Community Characteristics: No Vehicle Access: This map shows the percent of households without access to a vehicle. The data are classified into five categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups).

Data Source: U.S EPA, Smart Location Database 2014, <http://www2.epa.gov/smart-growth/smart-location-mapping>

Key Community Characteristics: Obesity: This map shows the percent of obese 5th graders. In areas with only one school, the data may not accurately reflect childhood obesity rates for the entire area. In areas without any schools, no obesity data is included. The data are classified into five categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups).

Data Source: Los Angeles County Department of Public Health, 2015

Key Community Characteristics: Population Density: This map shows population density (number of people per acre). Population density is measured using a 1-acre grid system approach. The County was divided into 1-acre cells and the population density of each cell was calculated. In areas without population, the population density map appears gray, indicating that the population density in that location is zero, or nearly zero people per acre. These areas are generally commercial areas and industrial areas without residential land use. The data was classified using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups). Higher population density contributes to higher park need.

Data Source: Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014

Key Community Characteristics: Poverty: This map shows the percent of households at or below the 200% Federal Poverty Level. The data are classified into five categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups).

Data Source: Los Angeles County - Poverty Estimates, 2013

Key Community Characteristics: Map of Combined Community Characteristics: This map shows the result of overlaying the previous five maps (poverty, population density, no vehicle access, obesity and asthma E.R. visits). The data are classified into five categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups).

Areas shown in the “Very Low” category generally have low rates of poverty, low population density, low rates of no vehicle access, low rates of obesity, and low numbers of asthma E. R. visits. Conversely, areas in the “Very High” category generally have high rates of poverty, high population density, high rates of no vehicle access, high rates of obesity, and high numbers of asthma E.R. visits.

Data Source: LA county, and GreenInfo Network

Linguistically Isolated Population is a population in which all members that are 14 years or older speak a non-English language and also speak English less than “very well.” The percent reported in this report is the total percent of the population in the Study Area that is linguistically isolated. In addition, the language spoken by the greatest percent of the linguistically isolated population is noted.

Data Source: U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey, 5 Year Estimates, 2013, <http://factfinder.census.gov/faces/nav/jsf/pages/index.xhtml>

No Vehicle Access: Any household that reports no automobiles, vans, or trucks kept at home for use by members of the household is categorized as having no vehicle access.

Data Source: U.S EPA, Smart Location Database 2014, <http://www2.epa.gov/smart-growth/smart-location-mapping>

Park Accessibility is evaluated by looking at each household’s distance from a park (refer to “Distance to Park” in this Glossary for additional information). The Trust for Public Land’s Center for City Park Excellence identified a ½ mile (approximately 10 minute) walk to a park as the distance that most pedestrians are willing to walk to reach a park. This distance has been widely adopted as a standard for providing nearby access to parks and open space. Of the 100 largest cities in the United States that have explicit park distance goals, over 60 percent use ½ mile.

Data Sources: Harnik, Peter and Abby Martin. Close to Home: A Half-Mile or Less. The Center for City Park Excellence, The Trust for Public Land. Accessed on October 15, 2015 at http://parkscore.tpl.org/Methodology/TPL_10MinWalk.pdf; GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015 <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>; Los Angeles County – Street & Address File, <http://egis3.lacounty.gov/dataportal/2014/06/16/2011-la-county-street-centerline-street-address-file/>

Park Acres per 1,000 is a common measurement of the number of park acres available in a given area. Because it accounts for population size, this measurement can be utilized across geographic areas to give an understanding of how much park land residents have access to in any given area. Park acres per 1,000 people is measured on a Study Area level, as well as on the level of individual parks (refer to ‘Park Pressure’). The County of Los Angeles approved a standard of 4 acres per 1,000 people in the most recent County General Plan.

Park acreage included in the calculations for this metric includes the following types of parkland:

- All parks that are less than 5 acres
- All parks over 5 acres that contain more amenities than just a trail (including regional recreational parks).

Data Sources: Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014; GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015, <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>

Park Acres within Study Area: This represents the number of park acres accessible from within the Study Area boundary. In cases where a park is bisected by a Study Area boundary, the total acres of that bisected park are only included in the total available park acres if an access point for that park is located within the Study Area boundary.

Data Sources: GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015, <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>; Los Angeles County - City/Community Boundaries, 2015, <http://egis3.lacounty.gov/dataportal/2010/10/21/citycommunity-boundaries/>

Park Need was evaluated by examining park acre need, distance to park, and population density within each Study Area. Park acre need is defined as the inverse of available park acres: a greater number of available park acres corresponds to a lower level of park acre need, while a smaller number of available park acres corresponds to a higher level of park acre need. Park Need scores were generated using a weighted overlay analysis, with park acre need weighted to contribute 20%, distance to park contributing 20%, and population density contributing 60% to the final park need score. Park Need scores were placed into 5 park need categories: very low, low, moderate, high, and very high. Areas with the highest park need have few available park acres, are a long distance from parks, and have high population density. Conversely, areas with low park need have more available park acres, are closer to parks and are less densely populated.

Data Sources: GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015 <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>; Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014; Los Angeles County – Street & Address File, <http://egis3.lacounty.gov/dataportal/2014/06/16/2011-la-county-street-centerline-street-address-file/>

Park Pressure is the potential demand if each resident of a parkshed were to use the park closest to them. A parkshed is defined by a polygon containing all households having the given park as their closest park. The population within this parkshed is then calculated, providing an estimate of the number of nearby potential park users. The acreage of the park under consideration is then used to calculate the number of park acres available per 1,000 people within the parkshed. Parks with fewer park acres available per 1,000 residents are more likely to experience heavy use.

Various studies report that people are more likely to visit the park closest to them than any other park, and that people tend to visit their closest park more frequently than parks farther away. Thus, the population contained within the parkshed is the population most likely to use the park at the center of the parkshed.

Data Sources: Sister, Chona, Jennifer Wolch and Holn Wilson. Got Green? Addressing Environmental Justice in Park Provision GeoJournal (2010) 75:229-248; GreenInfo Network – California Protected Areas Database, 2015 <http://www.greeninfo.org/work/project/cpad-the-california-protected-areas-database>; Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014

Pollution Burden: This map shows Pollution Burden scores, which range from 0-10. Pollution Burden scores were calculated by CalEnviro Screen based on seven exposure indicators (Ozone concentrations in air; PM_{2.5} concentrations in air; Diesel particulate matter emissions; Use of certain pesticides; Toxic releases from facilities; Traffic density; Drinking water contaminants) and five environmental effect indicators (toxic cleanup sites; groundwater threats; hazardous waste facilities and generators; impaired water bodies; solid waste sites and facilities). Exposure indicators are used to indicate potential human exposure to pollutants; environmental effect indicators are adverse environmental conditions caused by pollutants.

Data Source: California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, CalEnviroScreen 2.0 2013, <http://oehha.ca.gov/ej/ces2.html>, accessed June 5, 2015.

Population is evaluated on a Study Area basis and represents the total number of people living within the Study Area boundary. Los Angeles County population estimate data was processed to distribute populations to a 1 acre grid system so that populations are more accurately represented within each Study Area.

Data Source: Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014

Population Density: Population density is measured as the number of people per acre using a 1-acre grid system approach. The County was divided into 1-acre cells and the population density of each cell was calculated. In areas without population, the population density map appears gray, indicating that the population density in that location is zero, or nearly zero people per acre. These areas are generally commercial areas and industrial areas without residential land use. The data was classified using a quantile-based approach (that is, the number of data points are divided into five equal-sized groups). Higher population density contributes to higher park need.

Data Source: Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014

Population Distribution by Age: The age groups shown in the statistics represent children (ages 0-9); tweens and teens (10-17); young adults (18-24); adults of typical child-rearing age (25-54); older adults (55-65) and seniors (65+).

Data Source: Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014

Population Distribution by Race/Ethnicity: The data on race was compiled from US Census American Community Survey 5 year estimates, and further processed by Los Angeles County to address any data inaccuracies. The U.S Census Bureau collects racial data in accordance to guidelines provided by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget (OMB). This data is based on self-identification. OMB requires that race data is collected for a minimum of five groups: White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander. In all Study Groups with an Asian population of 30 percent or more of the total, information regarding the ethnic groups within the Asian population is also presented. The data used to report information on Asian ethnic groups is from the 2010 US Census, and thus does not reflect any changes to the distribution of these ethnic groups since that time.

Data Source: Los Angeles County - Age/Race/Gender Population Estimates, 2014; United States Census Bureau

Study Area: *The Needs Assessment* divided the County into 188 Study Areas. These were determined based on jurisdictional boundaries, population size, geographic location and incorporation status. Study Areas were used as the basis for data inventory, analysis and community engagement in 186 of the 188 Study Areas. Two Study Areas, Hidden Hills and Rolling Hills Estates, did not participate in the assessment and are not included in the analyses and reporting for the project.

Violent Crime: Violent crimes include any crime of violence in which an offender uses or threatens force upon a victim. This includes both crimes in which the violent act is the objective, such as murder, as well as crimes in which violence is the means to an end. There is no single source for crime statistics in Los Angeles County, as many different agencies have jurisdiction throughout the county. In each Study Area, the best available data is presented.

Data Sources: LA County Sheriff's Department, 2015, <http://shq.lasdnews.net/CrimeStats/CAASS/desc.html>; City of Los Angeles Police Department, 2015 http://www.lapdonline.org/crime_mapping_and_compstat; Esri, USA Personal Crime, 2014, <http://www.arcgis.com/home/item.html?id=b3802d8a309544b791c2304fece864dc>

APPENDIX B

WORKSHOP FLYER TEMPLATE

we all need

PARKS

for healthy, thriving and engaged communities

CREATE THE FUTURE OF YOUR PARKS!

Does your family play basketball or soccer? Like to swim? Tennis anyone? Or just want to take a hike? Parks are critical for healthy, thriving communities.

We've taken stock of what we have—the existing parks, recreation facilities and open space—and what kind of shape they're in. Now we need to know what *you* want.

- Where do we most need new parks, recreation facilities or open space?
- Which parks need repair or expansion?
- What type of recreation is most needed?

What will make your family and your neighborhood healthy, happy and out getting physical exercise? Come to our workshop. Together, we'll create a list of park priorities for our community.



COME TO OUR COMMUNITY MEETING!

Date
Time

Street
City, CA, Zip

Contact: John Doe
johndoe@address.com

This is your chance to direct park funding for the next decade.

www.LACountyParkNeeds.org



LOS ANGELES COUNTYWIDE
COMPREHENSIVE PARK &
RECREATION NEEDS ASSESSMENT

9/15

APPENDIX C

TRANSLATION INFORMATION



Use the table below to determine if your Study Area includes a linguistically isolated population. As defined by the US Census, linguistically isolated populations speak English less than “very well” (refer to Toolkit Glossary, Appendix A, for additional information).

If your Study Area is not listed on the table, the linguistically isolated population is less than 15% of the total population and your workshop may not require translation services. However, please be aware that translated materials may be appreciated in your community even if the linguistically isolated population is less than 15% of the total population.

If your Study Area is included in the table below, more than 15% of your total population is linguistically isolated and it is strongly recommended that you provide translation services. The language spoken by the majority of the linguistically isolated population is included in the table. The following translated documents are available in digital format:

- Base Map
- Park Metrics
- Park Needs Map
- Park Needs Fact Sheets
- Workshop Flyer

Available languages include: Spanish, Chinese, Korean, and Armenian. These languages were chosen for translation because at least 15% of the population in one or more Study Areas speaks one of these languages, and is linguistically isolated.

Please note that additional languages beyond those identified in the table may be spoken within the Study Area. Providing translated materials and simultaneous interpretation, where needed, is the responsibility of the agency facilitating the Community Engagement Workshop.

Study Area Name	Language
City of Alhambra	Chinese
City of Arcadia	Chinese
City of Avalon / Uninc. Channel Islands	Spanish
City of Azusa	Spanish
City of Baldwin Park	Spanish
City of Bell	Spanish
City of Bell Gardens	Spanish
City of Bellflower	Spanish
City of Commerce	Spanish
City of Compton	Spanish
City of Cudahy	Spanish
City of Downey	Spanish
City of El Monte	Spanish
City of Glendale - North	Armenian
City of Glendale - South	Armenian
City of Hawaiian Gardens	Spanish

Study Area Name	Language
City of Hawthorne	Spanish
City of Huntington Park	Spanish
City of Industry	Spanish
City of Inglewood	Spanish
City of Irwindale	Spanish
City of LA Arleta - Pacoima	Spanish
City of LA Boyle Heights	Spanish
City of LA Canoga Park - Winnetka	Spanish
City of LA Central City North	Spanish
City of LA Exposition Park - University Park - Vermont Square	Spanish
City of LA Harbor Gateway	Spanish
City of LA Hollywood - South	Spanish
City of LA Mission Hills - Panorama City - North Hills	Chinese
City of LA North Hollywood - Valley Village	Chinese

Study Area Name	Language
City of LA Northeast Los Angeles - North	Spanish
City of LA Northeast Los Angeles - South	Spanish
City of La Puente	Spanish
City of LA Reseda - West Van Nuys	Spanish
City of LA Silver Lake - Echo Park - Elysian Valley	Spanish
City of LA South Los Angeles	Spanish
City of LA Southeast Los Angeles	Spanish
City of LA Southeast Los Angeles - North	Spanish
City of LA Sun Valley - La Tuna Canyon	Spanish
City of LA Sylmar	Spanish
City of LA Valley Glen - North Sherman Oaks	Spanish
City of LA Van Nuys - North Sherman Oaks	Spanish
City of LA West Adams	Spanish
City of LA Westlake	Spanish
City of LA Wilmington - Harbor City - Port of Los Angeles	Spanish
City of LA Wilshire - Koreatown	Spanish, Korean
City of Lawndale	Spanish
City of Long Beach North	Spanish
City of Long Beach South	Spanish
City of Long Beach West	Spanish
City of Lynwood/ Unincorporated Lynwood	Spanish
City of Maywood	Spanish
City of Montebello	Spanish
City of Monterey Park	Chinese
City of Norwalk	Spanish
City of Palmdale - East / Unic. South Antelope Valley	Spanish
City of Paramount	Spanish
City of Pico Rivera	Spanish
City of Pomona - North	Spanish
City of Pomona - South	Spanish
City of Rosemead	Chinese
City of San Fernando	Spanish

Study Area Name	Language
City of San Gabriel	Chinese
City of San Marino	Chinese
City of Santa Fe Springs	Spanish
City of South El Monte/ Unic. El Monte - Whittier Narrows	Spanish
City of South Gate	Spanish
City of Temple City	Chinese
City of Vernon / Unic. Vernon	Spanish
City of Walnut	Chinese
Unincorporated Angeles National Forest - Sylmar - Castaic - Val Verde	Spanish
Unincorporated Azusa	Spanish
Unincorporated Covina Islands	Spanish
Unincorporated East Los Angeles - Northwest	Spanish
Unincorporated East Los Angeles - Southeast	Spanish
Unincorporated East Rancho Dominguez	Spanish
Unincorporated East San Gabriel - Arcadia	Chinese
Unincorporated Florence-Firestone	Spanish
Unincorporated La Habra Heights - Rowland Heights	Chinese
Unincorporated Lennox	Spanish
Unincorporated San Jose Hills	Spanish
Unincorporated South Whittier - East La Mirada	Spanish
Unincorporated Valinda - West Puente Valley	Spanish
Unincorporated Walnut Park	Spanish
Unincorporated West Athens-Westmont	Spanish
Unincorporated West Covina - Covina Islands - Valinda	Spanish
Unincorporated West Rancho Dominguez	Spanish
Unincorporated West Whittier - Los Nietos	Spanish
Unincorporated Whittier - South San Gabriel - Whittier Narrows	Chinese
Unincorporated Whittier Narrows - Avocado Heights - Bassett	Spanish
Unincorporated Willowbrook	Spanish

APPENDIX D

SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION TEMPLATE





Unincorporated East Los Angeles - Northwest Study Area
February 3, 2016










LOS ANGELES COUNTYWIDE COMPREHENSIVE PARK & RECREATION NEEDS ASSESSMENT

Countywide Park Needs Assessment

- Welcome and Introductions
- Park Needs Assessment Overview
- Park Metrics
- Community Profile
- Potential Projects
- Prioritizing Your Projects

2
Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment



Welcome and Introductions

3
Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Welcome and Introductions

- Facilitator Name, affiliation
- Co-facilitator Name, affiliation
- Other support staff, experts on hand, etc.

4
Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Welcome and Introductions

- What this workshop is:
 - A chance to learn about park assets and needs in your community
 - A chance to let the County know which park projects are most important to your community
 - A chance to inform potential future County-wide park funding decisions
 - A chance to contribute to future County-wide park planning decisions
- What this workshop isn't:
 - A promise to complete any of these projects in your community

5
Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Welcome and Introductions

- Outcome of this workshop:
 1. Understanding of the park assets in your community
 2. Understanding of the park needs in your community
 3. A list of 10 priority park and recreation projects in your community:
 - Repairs to existing parks
 - Addition of amenities to existing parks
 - Creation of new parks or specialty amenities

6
Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION TEMPLATE CONT'D


Welcome and Introductions

Workshop Ground Rules:

- Offer respect of different viewpoints
- Make a best good faith effort to work towards reaching an agreement
- Acknowledge and try to understand others' perspectives
- Stay focused on the task at hand and share airtime with others
- Refrain from distracting others through side conversations



7 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment





Park Needs Assessment Overview

8 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Needs Assessment Overview - Purpose

- The purpose of the Park Needs Assessment is to conduct a comprehensive assessment of the park and recreation needs and opportunities in Los Angeles County

9 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Needs Assessment Overview - Scope

- The Park Needs Assessment covers all of Los Angeles County and includes:
 1. An inventory of all existing parks in the County and an evaluation of their condition
 - Completed by County in unincorporated areas, and by each incorporated city
 2. An analysis of park need within each Study Area in the County
 3. A prioritized list of park projects, and associated cost estimates, for each Study Area in the County

10 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Needs Assessment Overview – Final Report

- Final report will be submitted to the County Board of Supervisors in May, 2016
- The results of the Park Needs Assessment will be used by the County Board of Supervisors to:
 - Inform potential future County-wide park funding decisions
 - Inform future County-wide park planning decisions
- Your community may use the results for park planning and funding decisions within your community as well

11 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Planning in Unincorporated East Los Angeles – Northwest Study Area

- East Los Angeles Community Parks & Recreation Plan
 - Provided Data that was included in the Park Needs Assessment inventory
 - Informs Priority Projects List, which will be distributed countywide
 - Is complemented by Needs Assessment information



12 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment



SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION TEMPLATE CONT'D



Review of Terminology

- 1 acre = 1 Soccer Field
- 10 acres = The Rose Bowl
- 130 acres = LA Zoo in Griffith Park
- ¼ mile takes about 5 minutes to walk
 - ¼ mile = length of Santa Monica Pier
- ½ mile takes about 10 minutes to walk
 - ½ mile = Distance from 1st Street to 5th Street in Downtown LA

14 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Metrics Definitions

Five questions were answered about parks in our community:

1. Is there enough park land for the population?
Measured in park acres per 1,000 people
2. Is park land located where people can access it?
Measured as the percent of the population living within ½ mile of a park
3. How much park land is available to residents living around each park?
Measured in park acres per 1,000 people at each park

15 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Metrics Definitions

Five questions were answered about parks in our community:

4. What amenities are in our parks?
Reported for every park by parks department staff
5. Is the park in good, fair, or poor condition?
Evaluated by parks department staff

16 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Metrics Statistics

PARK LAND: Is there enough park land for the population?

69.8 PARK ACRES within study area | **68,998** POPULATION | **1** PARK ACRE PER 1,000

The county average is 3.3 park acres per 1,000

PARK ACCESSIBILITY: Is park land located where everyone can access it?

44% of population living WITHIN 1/2 MILE of a park
The county average is 49% of the population living within 1/2 mile of a park

17 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Metrics Statistics

How much park land is available to residents in the area around each park?

Belvedere Community Regional Park
3.23 park acres per 1,000

City Terrace Park
0.81 park acres per 1,000

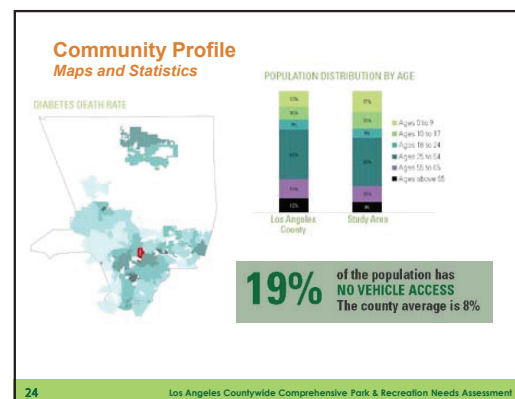
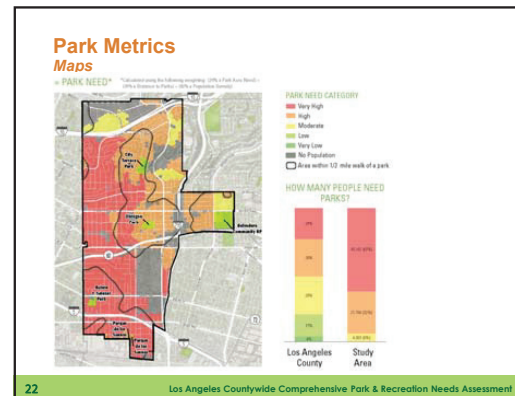
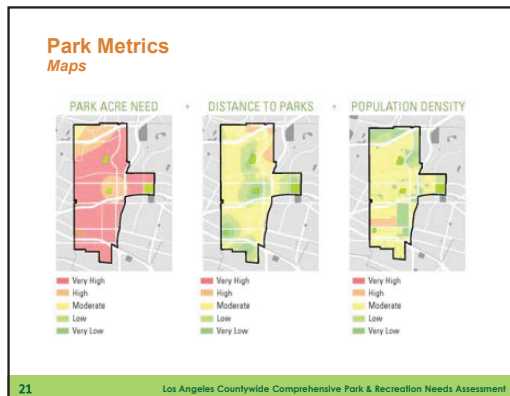
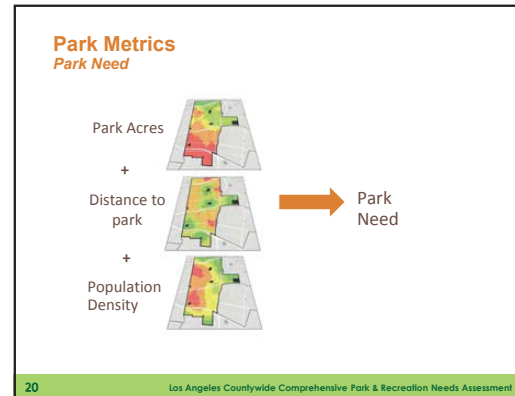
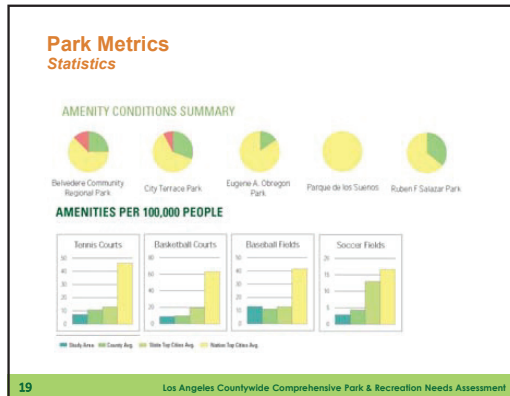
Eugene A. Obregon Park
0.55 park acres per 1,000

Parque de los Sueños
0.17 park acres per 1,000

Ruben F Salazar Park
0.3 park acres per 1,000

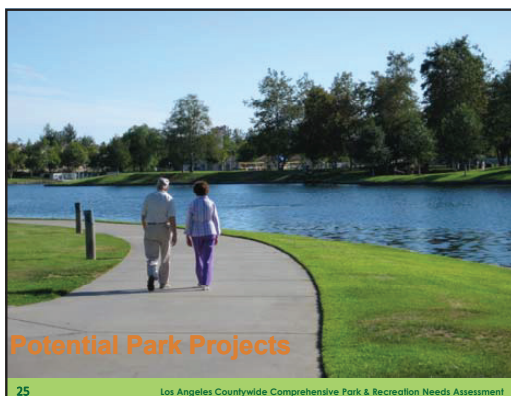
18 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION TEMPLATE CONT'D





SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION TEMPLATE CONT'D



25

Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Potential Park Projects

What's a Park Project?

- A park project must be located in a single park, or be a general infrastructure improvement across multiple parks
- Park project types include:
 - Repairing existing park amenities
 - Adding or Replacing amenities in an existing park
 - Constructing a new park or specialty amenity

26

Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Metrics

Definitions

Five questions were answered about parks in our community:

1. Is there enough park land for the population?
Measured in park acres per 1,000 people
2. Is park land located where people can access it?
Measured as the percent of the population living within ½ mile of a park
3. How much park land is available to residents living around each park?
Measured in park acres per 1,000 people at each park

15

Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Park Metrics

Definitions

Five questions were answered about parks in our community:

4. What amenities are in our parks?
Reported for every park by parks department staff
5. Is the park in good, fair, or poor condition?
Evaluated by parks department staff

16

Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Potential Park Projects

Initial List

- Construct a new park in the western portion of the Study Area
- Replace 2 soccer fields with 2 synthetic fields at Belvedere Park
- Repair restrooms at all parks
- Add a fitness zone at City Terrace Park

29

Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

Potential Park Projects

Adding Your Projects to the List

- What other park projects would you like to see in our community?
 - What's your favorite thing to do at a park?
 - What's your favorite park and what do you like about it?

30

Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

SAMPLE POWERPOINT PRESENTATION TEMPLATE CONT'D

Project Prioritization Voting Exercise

- Each participant gets 10 dots
- Use dots to indicate which projects are a priority for you!

31 Los Angeles Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment

we all need
PARKS
for healthy, thriving and engaged communities





LOS ANGELES COUNTYWIDE COMPREHENSIVE PARK
& RECREATION NEEDS ASSESSMENT

APPENDIX E

SAMPLE WORKSHOP AGENDA



AGENDA

Countywide Comprehensive Park Needs Assessment
Los Angeles County Department of Parks and Recreation
Unincorporated East Los Angeles - Northwest Study Area

Community Engagement Workshop

Date

Time (Approximately 2 hours)

Location

7:00 – 7:15 pm

Welcome and Introductions

7:15 – 7:30 pm

Project Overview

7:30 – 8:00 pm

Park Metrics

8:00 – 8:20 pm

Community Profile

8:20 – 8:40 pm

Potential Projects

8:40 – 9:00 pm

Prioritized Projects List

9:00 pm

Adjournment

Please visit www.lacountyparkneeds.org for more information



LOS ANGELES COUNTYWIDE COMPREHENSIVE
PARK & RECREATION NEEDS ASSESSMENT

APPENDIX F

SAMPLE PROJECT PRIORITIZATION FORM

POTENTIAL PROJECT FORM

REPAIR EXISTING AMENITY

☐

ADD OR REPLACE AMENITY AT EXISTING PARK

☒

BUILD NEW PARK OR SPECIALTY FACILITY

☐

Type of Project:

[Check One]

Project Name:

Synthetic Turf Soccer Fields

Location:

Smith Park

Project Description:

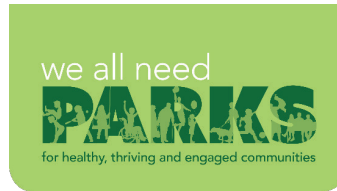
Replace 2 existing soccer fields with 2 synthetic turf soccer fields

[Place Stickers]

TOTAL

APPENDIX G

SAMPLE PRIORITIZED PROJECT REPORTING FORM



**Study Area: Unincorporated
East Los Angeles - Northwest**

Prioritized Project Reporting Form

Please provide descriptions for the prioritized park projects selected during your Study Area's community engagement workshop. The details you provide will contribute to cost estimates that will be included with your projects in the final report of the LA Countywide Parks Needs Assessment. Please be as specific as possible by providing all details that may have an impact on cost estimates. Along with this form, please attach copies of all voting forms presented at your engagement workshop.

Please return this form to robinson@parks.lacounty.gov no later than February 29, 2016

1. Project Name: Soccer Fields at Belvedere Park

Project Location (address, assessor's parcel number, or nearest intersection):

Belvedere Park, 4914 East Cesar Chavez Ave, East Los Angeles, 90022

Project Type (choose one):

- ☐ Repairs to Existing Amenities
☒ Add/Replace Amenities in Existing Park
☐ Build New Park or Specialty Facility

Brief Description of Project:

Replace 2 existing soccer fields with synthetic turf fields. Include lighting and bleachers.



LOS ANGELES COUNTYWIDE COMPREHENSIVE
PARK & RECREATION NEEDS ASSESSMENT

Q3 WHERE SHOULD THE PARK BE? WHAT AMENITIES SHOULD THE PARK HAVE?

Answered: 429 Skipped: 1,135

#	Responses	Date
1	Bikeways and pocket parks along the LA River and Tujunga Wash which flow through multiple communities. The Parks should have native plants, a Hybrid Bermuda field and a playground, along with many shade giving trees.	2/25/2016 7:10 AM
2	Baseball fields, soccer/football fields for practices	2/24/2016 10:31 PM
3	L.A. River bank. Bike trails. Hiking trails. Community gathering areas including outdoor event and bbq areas.	2/24/2016 8:52 PM
4	The park should have native plants growing that will contribute to the wildlife: bees, butterflies, etc... They should also have edible plants/trees.	2/24/2016 8:46 PM
5	It should be in a good community, with lots of trees and a garden. It should be open to the public with lights for the night	2/24/2016 4:59 PM
6	Children Play Equipment for kids younger than 5 and accessible for children with disabilities -Buildings with rooms to have programming for parents -Safety fixtures such as lights -Maintenance of the restrooms	2/24/2016 10:21 AM
7	Along the dominguez channel. A greenway or series of pocket parks similar to the development we see along the LA River.	2/23/2016 12:56 PM
8	South LA, extracurricular activities.	2/23/2016 11:43 AM
9	The entire length of the L.A. River with bike and pedestrian paths.	2/23/2016 6:52 AM
10	Lots of open green space, water, trees, and native plantings	2/22/2016 2:31 PM
11	Universal for childrens with special needs and adults	2/22/2016 12:01 PM
12	Exercise equipment, dog parks,	2/22/2016 11:11 AM
13	The River could be so awesome given the proper attention. The area around Spoke is growing and it's easy to imagine a cool new vibe if the resources are there.	2/22/2016 10:31 AM
14	The LA River should be included in the needs assessment! Our city needs to invest in a park project that spans the city and connects communities through park/green space, walking paths, and bike paths!	2/22/2016 10:06 AM
15	Preferably in a residential neighborhood, with security for children, well lit areas at night, and enough passive recreation space for all types of use.	2/22/2016 9:02 AM
16	Los Angeles should look to provide parks that are placed in areas that are accessible to multiple communities. Specifically, there is a lack of bike parks / pump tracks that are needed. I live in La Crescenta and my young kids have a lack of areas to bike as the hills are steep here and there is a lack of sidewalks. We have used bike parks / pump tracks in Fillmore, CA and Truckee, CA and my kids love them -- as do I. There is something for all ages and skill levels at well-designed bike parks. I have had numerous friends lament the fact that there are not sufficient areas for their kids to ride in our community. A bike park / pump track would provide something for the whole family.	2/21/2016 8:37 PM
17	We need a park in the Southwest Hills. The city should turn the land it owns there into a park, as we are very short of the recommended 4 acres of parks per 1,000 residents that we should have. Using schools is just not feasible because 1. they are usually locked 2. more and more of the space on school property is taken up by bungalows in our overcrowded schools 3. no dogs, skateboards or scooters are allowed on these school "parks."	2/21/2016 8:19 PM
18	Through out the city. We need bike trails, walking paths, dog parks. Amenities for families and adults without children. Lighting for safety. Bathroom facilities. Bike service stations.	2/21/2016 11:31 AM
19	Frogtown needs a playground walking distance for residents who live closer towards downtown. Marsh Park and even the EVrec center are quite a distance for my family who lives on Duvall St.	2/21/2016 12:01 AM
20	Kenneth Hahn small section closer to top of park	2/20/2016 7:15 PM
21	The park should be near Fountain Ave / Edgemont ave. We have no where to run, exercise, feel safe, well lit, biking, no graffiti and gangsters. Barnsdall park is not a park you can bike to and once you get there, there is no where to exercise. Is surrounded by homeless man that like to lay on the hill. This is not the type of park we need.	2/20/2016 3:54 PM
22	A park for special need children and better lighting	2/20/2016 2:30 PM
23	Universal park for children and adults with special needs	2/20/2016 2:09 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

24	Universal park for children and Adults with disabilities.	2/20/2016 1:51 PM
25	In my community people bike and walk a lot however the parks in my city are too small to bike. I think a new park should be along the LA River and the path should be made accessible by adding bike lanes from the towns main streets to the park.	2/20/2016 1:17 PM
26	Along the LA river. With bike and running paths. Places to rest and playground. As well as gardens.	2/20/2016 10:49 AM
27	La river bike path through downtown	2/20/2016 10:47 AM
28	North Atwater Park! Would very much like to see a bike/walking bridge over river to bike path on W side of river and horse tunnel under 5 Freeway. Would also like to see a better-maintained path on E side of river leading S and N from N Atwater Park, with lights for evening strolls. So much of the River is accessible only in fragments, with few crossings/connections, esp on the E side of the River. How lovely would it be to develop pocket parks between Colorado St. and Los Feliz Blvd, and between Los Feliz Blvd. and Glendale Ave., on the E side of the river? There's plenty of unused space already. Fix that ailing footbridge between Los Feliz & Glendale.	2/20/2016 7:32 AM
29	cycle pathes over the AL river and 5 freeway, especially around Glendale Blvd	2/20/2016 12:10 AM
30	Parks along the LA Riverside with varying amenities depending on the area, such as, quiet places of respite, green grass & vistas. Restoration of riparian habitats (where possible). River recreation areas to support canoing & kayaking. Public - private partnerships to maintain & keep the safe A Park Improvement District modeled on a tourism or business improvement district	2/19/2016 11:53 PM
31	oil operator property keep the dog park there and do not build the housing project	2/19/2016 11:36 PM
32	Besides great design and beauty, areas for exercise, playgrounds, little state area for music.	2/19/2016 10:57 PM
33	The Park should follow the LA River and Arroyo Seco and, in addition to providing new green space, should serve to connect Cypress Park/Mt. Washington/Highland Park with Chinatown and DTLA. Providing access paths from these neighborhoods, including bike and pedestrian paths, is crucial.	2/19/2016 10:33 PM
34	bathrooms and trees.	2/19/2016 10:19 PM
35	LA River Park Amenities - clean, big bathrooms for regular & handicap access), drinking fountains, bbq facilities, grass-covered lawns for picnicking, shay trees, playground for children, reading center with books & publication, wifi facility, tables & chairs, soda dispensers, parking lot (accessible to handicap as well), space to hold summer fairs, farmer's markets, food truck or small restaurants	2/19/2016 8:35 PM
36	Along the river between Wardlow and the 405. Athletic fields(soccer) swimming pool and picnic areas.	2/19/2016 7:56 PM
37	Somewhere along the LA river next to the bike path, seating restrooms,	2/19/2016 7:27 PM
38	Green space, benches, proper sanitation services (i.e. Garbage removal)	2/19/2016 6:47 PM
39	LA river. Green space, bike / walk path	2/19/2016 6:29 PM
40	Water features, walking & biking trails, canoeing and other water sports	2/19/2016 6:10 PM
41	Benches, green space, anywhere to exercise outside in Koreatown	2/19/2016 5:38 PM
42	Center of Hollywood to break the hard scape and would be a tourist attraction	2/19/2016 5:23 PM
43	Connect the rivers! With transportation being horrible in LA and bike lines in streets offer no safety (painting a bike on pavement of a busy street is not a bike line or helpful in anyway) focus on further connecting the bike lines along the rivers. This opens up for parks and safe corridors.	2/19/2016 5:16 PM
44	I live 1.5 blocks from the LA River - it is crying out for improvement and I know its underway.	2/19/2016 4:35 PM
45	Lincoln Heights, starting near the old LA Jail (110 fwy) and running down towards the new 6th street bridge. Amenities should include lets of trees and shade, lawns/open areas, restrooms, lighting(security, night use), seating.	2/19/2016 4:31 PM
46	Bike paths, doggie play areas, picnic/bbq areas, shade trees, solar powered composting bathrooms	2/19/2016 4:31 PM
47	East Wilmington: Large green open space (baseball, football, track field, etc), skate plaza, lighting, restrooms, basketball courts and kids playground.	2/19/2016 4:24 PM
48	I love the River revitalization project and I would love to see more parks built around the river and the ones that are already there improved. More restroom facilities, benches. green space, etc.	2/19/2016 4:07 PM
49	At Weddington Golf and Tennis. LA River Natural Park. LA River friendly Park, tennis courts, driving range, putting green, golf practice area.	2/19/2016 4:06 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

50	recreational (tennis courts, basketball, soccer fields)	2/19/2016 3:54 PM
51	I love the idea of the LA River project that would affect so many areas of the city.	2/19/2016 3:54 PM
52	Along the LA River in the City of LA!!	2/19/2016 3:43 PM
53	Along the LA River we need more parks	2/19/2016 3:40 PM
54	Expansion of green space along the LA River including walking/biking trails, pocket parks, playgrounds, and playing fields	2/19/2016 3:30 PM
55	Along the LA River...dining and entertainment space, space for music/show venues, bike & walk friendly offerings (water fountain, air pump), plaque with info on the area, the river, the flora & fauna.	2/19/2016 3:25 PM
56	The L.A. River should be renovated to include green space on either side	2/19/2016 3:21 PM
57	San Fernando Road with all amenities and river access.	2/19/2016 3:12 PM
58	Along the Los Angeles river and within Downtown Los Angeles. Provide parks to urban areas.	2/19/2016 3:11 PM
59	Open, un-built space, access to nature (even if landscaped), greenery (including less green-colored indigenous plants reintroduced), trees, the LA River. Walk paths and bike paths would also be a huge boon to our communities.	2/19/2016 3:08 PM
60	open space for recreation; trails, picnic areas, play areas, performance areas, native planting, wildlife habitat off limits to people	2/19/2016 3:08 PM
61	Explore existing empty lots in Southeast Los Angeles and build parks. Some great amenities should include free wifi, a place for kids to play, an area for dogs, and small cafes to eat lunch.	2/19/2016 3:03 PM
62	Along the LA River, one of our greatest underdeveloped treasures.	2/19/2016 2:59 PM
63	New parks should be located adjacent to regional waterways such as the Los Angeles River and the Arroyo Seco because of the multiple benefits associated with river-adjacent parks. Such parks should provide additional flood storage (preferably via restored floodplains), stormwater infiltration, habitat for native plant and animal species, opportunities for nature-based education, connectivity to both local and regional trails and bike paths, etc. River-adjacent parks have the potential to not only provide aesthetic relief in a highly urbanized environment but can also provide measurable benefits such as improvements in community health, air and water quality, local water supply, biodiversity, etc. River-adjacent parks are a critical component of developing sustainable green infrastructure in L.A. County.	2/19/2016 2:56 PM
64	A long LA River. Interpretive/educational information.	2/19/2016 2:47 PM
65	Convert bowtie parcel into a proper park along the LA River. Also, more pocket parks in the urban areas.	2/19/2016 2:46 PM
66	along the LA River	2/19/2016 2:44 PM
67	the park should serve as a healthy environment for birds, wildlife and people. Native plants and native trees are vital to supporting wildlife.	2/19/2016 2:43 PM
68	LA RIVER CORRIDOR	2/19/2016 2:43 PM
69	LA River! What an opportunity to transform it into a beautiful open space.	2/19/2016 2:42 PM
70	Los Angeles River! I'd love more green space along the river. A nice place to toss a frisbee or play with a dog would be great.	2/19/2016 2:40 PM
71	We need more parks in lower-income communities, and communities of color that do not have as many parks as more affluent, whiter areas. Every neighborhood ought to have a neighborhood park and community garden. We also need more trees to provide shade along sidewalks. Parks need to be accessible by walking or biking. Automobile traffic needs to be slowed down along parks with "complete streets" like improvements. Consider closing streets around existing parks to create more parkspace. Our big regional parks like Elysian and Griffith should not be used as a short cut for commuting motorists, instead we need to reduce car traffic.	2/19/2016 2:30 PM
72	Futsal courts	2/19/2016 10:47 AM
73	Security, gym,	2/17/2016 8:58 PM
74	soccer fields, toilets, waterparks for kids to play in	2/17/2016 3:35 PM
75	West Long Beach - should have passive open space such as a nature center, play ground,	2/17/2016 2:28 PM
76	In the center of the Valley	2/17/2016 9:31 AM
77	pocket parks with benches, shade and toddler play equipment.	2/16/2016 10:50 PM
78	456	2/16/2016 6:03 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

79	along the Wilshire Corridor	2/16/2016 4:30 PM
80	Open area- benches and trails for walking and biking	2/15/2016 9:38 PM
81	Without question, there should be a dog park in Beverly Hills. The community wants it, and they are anxiously awaiting it!	2/15/2016 4:33 PM
82	There is sufficient park space in View Park for the residents. I do not want to see toddler playground equipment in either of the 2 existing parks in the neighborhood. I love the little toddlers but do not see either existing park as a good fit for toddler play. Parents of young children can arrange play dates in their family homes almost homes in this area are single family or have ample yard space for toddler play. Monteith park is a small neighborhood Doggy/walking park with streets surrounding, and is too small to have a toddler section in the mix. A dedicated "Nanny park" may be more preferable and secure from dogs, traffic and any other possible nuisances. I passed by this park today and there were a couple of 'workers' taking a smoking break....as in smoking weed!!!	2/15/2016 4:06 PM
83	Parks should be near the LA River!	2/15/2016 12:46 PM
84	They should be on the LA River.	2/15/2016 12:44 PM
85	Antelope Valley, Pickleball courts. You can put 4 courts in the space currently occupied by one tennis court. All abilities can play.	2/14/2016 8:19 PM
86	Pickleball	2/14/2016 8:12 PM
87	Who said there should be another park? We have Hahn Park and Houston park, both within walking distance. With the parking lot access is easier to the Houston Park.	2/14/2016 7:33 PM
88	Not sure of location, but would be nice to have kids' playground and exercise equipment. If large enough, maybe also area for large picnics/gatherings.	2/13/2016 8:44 PM
89	North of Pico, South of Olympic, West of Vermont, East of Western	2/12/2016 6:48 PM
90	Verdugo Village needs a mini park -- take the out of business shopping square at Verdugo and York	2/12/2016 6:47 PM
91	Diamond Bar Sports Fields	2/12/2016 3:46 PM
92	Bars, swings, etc. fun equipment for kids	2/12/2016 2:50 PM
93	As a parent of two young boys I must say I am a bit surprised by the sentiment that we lack play equipment/space in our community. At one time all we had was Ladera Park and Monteith Park, both of which we could ride our bikes to. Now we've got Norman O. Houston just across Stocker (which has newer play equipment for little ones), Jim Gilliam Park just a little further north on La Brea (more play space for little folk), and the granddaddy of them all--Kenny Hahn Rec Area just northwest of us, which has more than one huge play area for little ones! These existing areas provide a healthy dose of daily play & ample opportunities for relationship building, and dare i say that we are blessed to live in one of the most park rich areas of LA (don't forget that the Burke Sports Complex on Fairfax and Rancho & Baldwin Hills Rec Centers are all short drives away). That's 8 parks within 1.5 miles of our community (counting Burke as part of the Hahn Rec Area)! I think the open space that we used to call "Triangle Park" should be preserved for multiple uses...I also think that Nextdoor is not the best forum for our community to attempt to make policy decisions with long term impacts.	2/11/2016 9:41 PM
94	Mont	2/11/2016 3:41 PM
95	Park Mesa/Crenshaw area	2/11/2016 3:32 PM
96	Playground equipment swings, slides, exercise equipment for toddlers thru 12 year olds.	2/11/2016 9:02 AM
97	park should be far from other parks. i.e., make new parks near residents not living near a park. Parks should have children play areas...sand, water stream, slide, etc.	2/11/2016 12:03 AM
98	North side of Wilshire and West of Robertson. Safe structure that kids can play.	2/10/2016 11:20 PM
99	Monteith Park or Ingold with play equipment for our younger generation.	2/10/2016 9:39 PM
100	Monteith Park or somewhere in Windsor Hills/View Park Playground equipment for little ones - swings, things to climb	2/10/2016 8:15 PM
101	Why more parks? Potential parents should think about the properties they buy when considering children. Why inconvenience your neighbors...let them play in your own back yard. That's exactly what my mother did! Buy property that has potential to support your future family goals.	2/10/2016 7:55 PM
102	A children's park on the vacant lot across from Ingold park. Use eminent domain to acquire the property.	2/10/2016 7:54 PM
103	Field, play equipment,health stTions, walking oath	2/10/2016 7:52 PM
104	Kids playground	2/10/2016 7:52 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

105	More playstructure for kids and outdoor workout equipment for adults.	2/10/2016 10:20 AM
106	restrooms, playground, fences, parking, shade and trees, water fountains, benches, picnic tables. mid wilshire or pico la cienega, west hollywood	2/9/2016 5:25 PM
107	More parks in Hollywood/West Hollywood. Parks should be shaded in kids' play areas.	2/9/2016 4:00 PM
108	45552111	2/9/2016 3:51 PM
109	Palmdale and lancaster Volleyball and basketball courts	2/9/2016 1:12 PM
110	Community Room Walking paths	2/9/2016 11:33 AM
111	Near city hall. Indoor and outdoor recreation, including children under 3 yo.	2/9/2016 9:49 AM
112	Ranger Station. Multipurpose Room. Disc Golf	2/9/2016 8:03 AM
113	Along the LA river.	2/8/2016 8:59 PM
114	Around Hilton hotel must include parking and water feature like water beds	2/8/2016 8:52 PM
115	Anywhere away from roads to avoid exhaust from cars and to have a playground for kids(not just little kids)	2/8/2016 6:04 PM
116	South Wiltshire ::: swimming pool (outdoor) And more sand (less synthetic floor/ground)	2/8/2016 4:27 PM
117	walking and pleasant sitting areas	2/8/2016 4:06 PM
118	Santa Monica and Rexford, something for kids	2/8/2016 2:00 PM
119	There is only one dog park in Downey.	2/8/2016 12:25 PM
120	Beverly Hills. Kids equipment. Allow recreational activities like flying kites and throw balls.	2/8/2016 11:36 AM
121	more parks in beverly hills. we need more basketball courts !	2/8/2016 10:11 AM
122	Verdugo hills golf course	2/8/2016 8:44 AM
123	Park should facilitate the View Park/Windsor Hills community, and provide a safe play space for toddlers and young children. There are currently two locations that could serve this purpose: Monteith Park or Ruben Ingold Park. The community has had the benefit of recent developments to Ruben Ingold Park, however it does not provide a place for children to play. There are many neighbors with small children (and growing) who could benefit from the social interaction and outdoor play opportunity.	2/7/2016 9:02 PM
124	View park, Baldwin Hills Playground	2/7/2016 2:59 PM
125	City-owned open space in the north La Verne hills needs to be opened for passive recreation, such as hiking. The city has been claiming poverty, posting no-trespassing signs on property that was acquired for recreational use.	2/6/2016 2:42 PM
126	Dog park	2/6/2016 1:58 PM
127	Parks should be easily accessible without the interference of traffic and other safety considerations.	2/6/2016 9:27 AM
128	On Olympic somewhere between La Cienega and Beverly. Should include a clean, warm, indoor pool	2/6/2016 7:53 AM
129	Park should be close to the school and include: covered children's play area, basketball courts, skatepark, picnic shelter, water feature/splash pad	2/6/2016 7:37 AM
130	Private lot in front of R.I.P. - toddler playground 1-5 year appropriate	2/5/2016 11:16 PM
131	Reuben ingold or monteith. Somewhere I can walk to within my own neighborhood (Windsor-view) Playground structures for toddlers/kids.	2/5/2016 5:51 PM
132	landfill golf	2/5/2016 5:02 PM
133	Doheny area	2/5/2016 4:58 PM
134	Wherever you can find some green space, we should have places for people to gather and relax. Do not need a lot of amenities.	2/5/2016 4:38 PM
135	Beverly Hills south east sector. Lots of trees and lots of grass.	2/5/2016 3:36 PM
136	kid friendly. Like Reeves. Small is fine.	2/5/2016 3:29 PM
137	Near the Beverly Hills library. Amenities For all age groups and sex.	2/5/2016 2:17 PM
138	In the mid-Wilshire, Koreatown, Central LA area. Need more baseball fields with lights. Need more availability for non-Little League/AYSO schools.	2/5/2016 1:02 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

139	In the mid-Wilshire, Koreatown, Central LA area.	2/5/2016 1:01 PM
140	Vacant lot across from Reuben Ingold Track or put playground equipment in Montieith park.	2/5/2016 12:31 PM
141	Jogging trail, picnic areas, lots of parking with lots of electric car charging stations.	2/5/2016 12:14 PM
142	reading room w/some indoor play areas more than 4 swings...small kids always get extra sad when they can't get a swing	2/5/2016 12:05 PM
143	We don't have a playground in View Park/ Windsor Hills area. Would be lovely if there could be one in Monteith Park. Otherwise I'm always putting the baby in the car to drive somewhere, which doesn't really give me the opportunity to meet and connect with families in my own neighborhood. I would love play equipment for toddlers up through 10 years old. This would provide wonderful playful memories for not only our family but also for our neighbors. Play equipment (climbing, swinging, slide, etc.).	2/5/2016 11:18 AM
144	Play for kids. Benches for adults. Maybe a place for older kids to hang out	2/5/2016 8:02 AM
145	In the Baldwin hills oil field. Get that thing out of our community and give the land back to the public. There's already a beautiful plan that's been drawn up.	2/5/2016 6:10 AM
146	Monthieth Park should have a playground for children.	2/4/2016 11:25 PM
147	1. I'm not sure where there is available land. 2. A playground for kids, a section for dogs offleash, a track for walking and/or jogging, grass for sunbathing. Maybe even a water fountain/pond where kids can jump around and cool off on the summer heat. There ideally would also be a recreations building which would offer space for community activities.	2/4/2016 10:16 PM
148	KoreaTown	2/4/2016 10:00 PM
149	SW corner of Maplewood and Oxford streets could be a pocket park with playground. 500 block of N. Harvard Blvd. has a vacant lot that could become a playground/pocket park.	2/4/2016 8:12 PM
150	Senior Center	2/4/2016 7:35 PM
151	The oil fields between La Cienega and La Brea.	2/4/2016 5:32 PM
152	Exercise apparatus, running track, bench and trees for shade	2/4/2016 5:23 PM
153	Park should be located in Pasadena's Playhouse District - NE corner of Union and El Molino. Amenities should support neighborhood needs (social space, performance space, GREEN SPACE!!)	2/4/2016 5:09 PM
154	There is a nice section of open land at the corner of Stocker and Valley Ridge that could be a perfect place to include either a small park for kids (jungle gym, etc.), or, if safety concerns next to the busy street are a consideration, perhaps a section of workout equipment similar to the Mar Vista Recreational Park area (http://www.americantrails.org/businessdir/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/CA-Mar-Vista.jpg) so that people walking the Valley Ridge hill or the Stocker Corridor trail can use it.	2/4/2016 3:19 PM
155	Pacific Blvd, Santa Ana Street, Florence Avenue	2/4/2016 2:26 PM
156	I like the idea of it being located next to the school to be used in partnership with the school. I am not set against it being else where. I do think that is a good central location to prevent traffic from impacting the residential area and it is a highly visible area. I would like the park have a nature based landscaping. A bike trail would be nice. Buildings for after school activities. A baseball field, swings, play area for the toddlers, climbing rocks, beams etc.	2/4/2016 2:20 PM
157	next to the school	2/4/2016 2:20 PM
158	Along the Los Angeles River. Walking trails, bikelanes, benches, bicycle repair stations, trash cans, self-cleaning restrooms.	2/4/2016 12:31 PM
159	In the area east of the city	2/4/2016 12:01 PM
160	In Beverly Hills or within 1 mile of the city limit. It should have Baseball fields and playground with no sand.	2/4/2016 10:22 AM
161	Small children friendly (more equipment for physical activity such as swings, slides, etc.) and enclosing certain areas for the safety of children and senior friendly (benches, walking/wheel chair safety; swimming pools	2/4/2016 9:37 AM
162	Well the Veteran administration has plenty of land. We need more soccer fields. Soccer fields are limited in the county and especially in West losangeles. At the lower south end of the property there is enough room for 10 soccer fields. I think artificial grass would be great.	2/4/2016 9:24 AM
163	dog park, public swimming pool and for swim team	2/4/2016 9:17 AM
164	Green space, green space, green space	2/4/2016 7:25 AM
165	Soccer fields, swimming pool	2/3/2016 10:52 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

166	Amenities will depend on how big the park is. It should have a Basketball court that can double as a Soccer (5v5). Playground for kids. A room that can be rented (for parties, etc).	2/3/2016 10:36 PM
167	Green space, playground anywhere near Olympic to Venice and Fairfax to Curson.	2/3/2016 10:32 PM
168	Basketball Trees Grass	2/3/2016 10:26 PM
169	Grass	2/3/2016 10:21 PM
170	Near Olympic/Doheny Splash Pad Community rooms/classrooms Exercise classes Afterschool activities	2/3/2016 10:20 PM
171	I think that this park should be next to HELUS school and should include a playground, basketball courts, sports field, organic garden, trails, gymnasium, and amphitheater.	2/3/2016 7:09 PM
172	The park should be next to the local school in Lake Hughes (HELUS). The amenities that should be included are a basketball court, playground, sports fields, gymnasium, amphitheater and skate park.	2/3/2016 7:06 PM
173	The park should be built on the lot East of Hughes Elizabeth Lakes Union School District (HELUS). The park should include a playground, amphitheater, organic community garden, trails, skate park, gymnasium, sports fields, and basketball court.	2/3/2016 7:00 PM
174	Land East of HELUS. Playground, sports fields, basketball court, gymnasium, amphitheater, trails, organic community garden, skate park.	2/3/2016 5:49 PM
175	Pocket park identified by the Lakes Community Park Committee. Property assessors I.D. number 3225040045. Would require purchase of parcel. This pocket park could have a park bench and a tree or two.	2/3/2016 5:33 PM
176	Walking paths, covered kids play area.	2/3/2016 3:30 PM
177	The park should have children's playground equipment, and areas for pool, and sports like basketball and softball. It should be placed east of La Brea and west of Crenshaw	2/3/2016 8:00 AM
178	It would be great if we could have a park that is beautiful and modern so people have something to look at. Or, if it could have some culture in it like a mural/ sculptures/ art work or even a dirt floored theater with benches so people could put on plays. It could be small or maybe large and natural so people could get lost in it. We have sports/recreation parks. It would be great if the park could replace any of the old buildings on Lincoln Ave. (There is one that used to be a gas station on Lincoln and Orange Grove, or the old church (I think it used to be a school) on Lincoln and Hammond. Anything between Hammond and Howard or past the freeway and further north. If it was designed just right, maybe the neighborhood would be more inclined to attract small businesses, pedestrians and communities, and less likely to attract vandalism.	2/3/2016 7:34 AM
179	In or near Baldwin Hills. How about somewhere in the power line easement—there is an unused tract of land on the south side of Coliseum within the easement.	2/2/2016 10:49 PM
180	Multi Sport Lighted Youth Sports Fields.	2/2/2016 2:10 PM
181	They should be located in the middle of dense neighborhoods; lunch benches, trees swings/slides, etc. for young children; grass	2/2/2016 12:18 PM
182	Bike paths	2/2/2016 8:37 AM
183	pocket parks - park furniture, trees Martin Luther King Blvd. (I think @ Buckingham) maybe some "smart" features - e.g. wi-fi. A nice place for people to sit	2/2/2016 12:55 AM
184	Kid areas, for family picnics, Walking with things other than basketball area	2/2/2016 12:46 AM
185	The Will J Reid Boy Scout Park is a perfect connection of 10.5 acres to the Dominguez Gap Wetlands area. This land was available for \$6M in 2012. The project that was approved is now in a lawsuit with residents. Perhaps a conversation with the developer would bring back add'l parkland that is so sorely missed in this area of Long Beach.	2/1/2016 3:41 PM
186	There should be new pocket parks or mini parks where streets have available space, with benches and shade, potted plants, and artwork.	2/1/2016 9:42 AM
187	along Grand	2/1/2016 9:14 AM
188	West Los Angeles. The park should have field space for playing sports like ultimate Frisbee.	2/1/2016 8:35 AM
189	It almost doesn't matter where new parks are built as there is only one (effectively just a little league baseball field) within a long walk of our neighborhood. There is nowhere to walk, sit, exercise dogs, picnic, play basketball...etc!	1/31/2016 3:01 PM
190	Between Fairfax and La Brea Around Hauser	1/31/2016 9:21 AM
191	Verdugo Hills Golf Course in Tujunga, CA, just west of La Crescenta, CA. Keep the golf, both traditional and disc, and add some hiking trails.	1/30/2016 11:10 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

192	beautiful open space, bathrooms	1/30/2016 11:05 PM
193	Holiday Valley/ Neenach area. We have been looking forward for quit sometime to improve our area with a beautiful nature park/ with existing lake. I feel we have our area has acreage and potential to beautify our lake and area. Thank you for coming out 1/28/2016. We are pleased you took interest in our area again. Thank you Nancy Dillon	1/30/2016 4:24 PM
194	9th and Hill, any parking lot, on top of existing buildings, anywhere...new buildings should all have some green space	1/29/2016 2:35 PM
195	Near Figueroa Blvd	1/28/2016 1:35 PM
196	Holiday valley lake. Playgrounds, splash pads, BBQ picnic areas, baseball field w/grass for soccer and football. Refurbish the lake and stock the lake with fish for fishing, observation stations, fitness stations, padded jogging paths, skate park, pool, refurbish club house, YMCA	1/28/2016 8:15 AM
197	Mulwood area, as there are no parks currently and Creekside is inexplicably closed during weekdays. Large grassy areas, play equipment and bike paths should be included (similar to Lazy J Ranch in West Hills).	1/27/2016 8:25 PM
198	Empty Lot on 111th and Mansel	1/27/2016 6:50 PM
199	Community garden	1/27/2016 6:48 PM
200	There are no parks at all in the Hillcrest community of Castaic - and the elementary and middle school campuses are locked after school. There is no public access to any of the hills and no walking or hiking trails. We live in a beautiful area but there is no way to access it! We need a public park somewhere on Hillcrest, and we need public access to trails that go up into the hills - not locked access gates.	1/27/2016 5:22 PM
201	Antelope Acres, near Del Sur school would be great. Or near the intersection of Avenue D & 90th Street West.	1/27/2016 4:44 PM
202	Playground, walking path, grass for play, shade trees	1/27/2016 2:17 PM
203	90th street west and West Ave E8	1/27/2016 10:27 AM
204	Antelope Acres. Play ground with jungle gym, after school programs, grass field.	1/27/2016 10:24 AM
205	Just outside of antelope acres, ca. Since the people who live there do not want city people in there town. Looking for more of an equestrian center. Trails, trees, shad, grass, picnic location. Small play area.	1/27/2016 10:17 AM
206	In antelope acres by del sur school. Needs a playground and a walking path	1/27/2016 9:06 AM
207	Near del Sur and have everything kids and teens can have fun with.	1/27/2016 8:47 AM
208	Picnic tables; bbq's; playground; grass	1/27/2016 7:36 AM
209	Del Sur, Calif	1/27/2016 7:09 AM
210	E4 90th west Antelope acres. Sofnall complex,basketball courts ,restrooms smallkids area ,miniature golf soccer field,gameroom for checking out balls or carom board.	1/27/2016 6:49 AM
211	Located on or near old Neenach Elementary School. A Community/Recreation Building with modern efficiency (which the building & grounds currently have.) Sports Activity capabilities (basketball half courts; driving range (golf); baseball?; soccer?; walking/jogging trail. Easy access for all local communities, ages, interests (not just improving a clubhouse in Holiday Valley that has poor access -- as in streets -- and is tucked away as if for "private use".) Very against Holiday Valley Clubhouse as location.	1/27/2016 5:56 AM
212	Near Del Sur School in Antelope Acres	1/27/2016 3:20 AM
213	Tennis courts for leagues... not sure where there is space.	1/27/2016 1:51 AM
214	Westwood, good amount of flat open space	1/27/2016 12:57 AM
215	Should have grass fields for playing sports	1/26/2016 11:18 PM
216	A dog park would be wonderful. The park in Oak Park is especially nice. Two fenced in areas, one for large dogs,and one for small dogs would do it.	1/26/2016 8:54 PM
217	More fields for Ultimate Frisbee anywhere! Our league is limited to one set of fields in the valley, and we need more options!	1/26/2016 6:01 PM
218	LA desperately needs more athletic fields for adult field sports like soccer and Ultimate Frisbee. Lights are a plus. Because of the high use, these fields get, artificial turf may be required.	1/26/2016 5:50 PM
219	Grass/open space and play areas for children.	1/26/2016 4:40 PM
220	Pasadena, Eagle Rock, or Glendale. Big open fields and basketball courts.	1/26/2016 4:10 PM
221	Open spaces that can be recovered from unused industrial and business areas.	1/26/2016 4:06 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

222	Anywhere in the San Gabriel Valley. Should include fields, water fountains, bathrooms, and parking.	1/26/2016 3:47 PM
223	Anywhere on the West Side of LA. The park should have enough grass space the size of a football field for people to play sports and for Rec leagues to hold multiple games of games such as Ultimate Frisbee.	1/26/2016 3:41 PM
224	New parks with lit sports fields in West LA.	1/26/2016 3:01 PM
225	FIELD SPACE FOR ADULT SPORTS - LIKE ULTIMATE FRISBEE! Thanks	1/26/2016 2:53 PM
226	Need playable space for field sports (I am an ultimate frisbee player) in areas all over the city. The available fields are few and most of them are in terrible shape. Perhaps artificial turf could be a water wise solution. Most importantly, it is hard for frisbee players to get field space, which needs to change. The availability of field throughout the city will provide opportunities for not just my sport, but all LA field sports.	1/26/2016 2:47 PM
227	Santa Monica, Culver City, Westchester, El Segundo Needs good grass or turf fields and lights, please!!!	1/26/2016 2:39 PM
228	Sports feilds, or at least open green space enough for playing catch.	1/26/2016 2:38 PM
229	Westside. Anywhere. Adult sports fields. I'd like to see more permits for Ultimate Frisbee, like LAOUT (Los Angeles Organization of Ultimate Teams) applies for. We run leagues and tournaments for mixed-gender adult sports, which are a great way to empower and strengthen the health of the community.	1/26/2016 2:20 PM
230	The parks should be wherever a big enough parcel of flat land can be obtained. I prefer close to Pasadena. I'd like to see more big flat grassy fields where people can organize ultimate frisbee games.	1/26/2016 1:05 PM
231	tennis courts with lights. Swimming pool. Trees	1/25/2016 11:06 PM
232	Old Agoura dog park	1/25/2016 4:35 PM
233	off pico between Fairfax and Hauser	1/25/2016 3:05 PM
234	Safe areas mentioned in meeting Walking paths, exercise stations like in pan pacific, B ball courts, picnic tables, benches, dog park area.....and...parking lot	1/25/2016 2:02 PM
235	Fenced and maintained off-leash dog area. Shady seating for seniors. Grass. Near Christmas Tree Lane/Santa Rosa, in Altadena.	1/25/2016 1:53 PM
236	More small parks dotted throughout the neighborhoods	1/25/2016 12:37 PM
237	Between Crescent Heights and La Brea, south of Olympic Blvd. Open Green Space, paths for bicycle riding	1/25/2016 11:38 AM
238	pico/fairfax hancock park lots of shade trees comfortable seating a few tables lots of native plantings like echo park natural ground covers (no sponge ground) little to no concrete (except scooter paths) a healthy cafe/coffee shop	1/25/2016 11:28 AM
239	Santa Monica Airport land. Playing fields, walking paths, bike paths, swimming pools, gym	1/25/2016 10:36 AM
240	Southern terminus of Liberty Canyon Blvd where it meets Malibu Creek State Park. This is unincorporated LA County just outside the Agoura Hills border. Passive park with fitness path/trail, picnic facilities, minimal improvements. .	1/25/2016 1:11 AM
241	Fairmont Town Council has a 10 acre parcel that could be developed in a park. The park should have a club house/community center, baseball diamonds, soccer fields, shade trees, picnic tables, restrooms, playground equipment, grass or turf, swimming pool, etc.	1/24/2016 5:48 PM
242	Basketball courts	1/24/2016 11:12 AM
243	#1 Dog park behind baseball diamond at Farnsworth Park. Facilitates interpersonal relations. #2 more community gardens. #3 Use one county owned vacant lot on Fair Oaks for Muir Ranch sales to the public, and one for a small community garden or "fruit park" where anyone can come and pick fruit. Another community garden on westside with teaching staff available.	1/23/2016 5:20 PM
244	A park somewhere near Lake Ave in the southern part of Altadena where the alternatives are too far to walk. Open space, playgrounds, just green space would be nice.	1/23/2016 9:02 AM
245	Open all of the altadena crest trail and put in small pocket parks with picnic facilities.	1/23/2016 12:32 AM
246	I think more ballfields up in the hills, or in vacant lots. Also the area under the powerlines could definitely house a dog park	1/22/2016 2:13 PM
247	https://www.google.com/maps/@34.0864919,-118.2151977,3a,75y,144.09h,82.64t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1sDZITNof0WLYZwoufr3wGHQ!2e0!7i13312!8i6656!6m1!1e1 sidewalk, trees, lighting, and picnic tables.	1/22/2016 12:09 PM
248	Mid-Wilshire, Central LA, Hollywood, Downtown Lights Baseball Fields With Lights	1/22/2016 8:16 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

249	Park should be located where youth and adults can have even a small space to interact in a safe manner. But it needs to be maintained. It should have tables, chairs, greenery.	1/22/2016 7:21 AM
250	Open more parks near heavily residential areas for a place to walk, play and breath fresh air. They dont have to big you know. They should have excerise machine, because obesity is an epidemic in Huntington Park by having more small parks with machines. Residents will be more likely to get involve in excerising more and a healthy better future HP will have!:)	1/22/2016 3:02 AM
251	South of the 10 fwy in our neighborhood/community. Community Room(s), crafts/workshops facilities, play space, green space (including public fruit trees, community garden space, dog space, safe & easy walking access to the neighborhood.	1/22/2016 1:49 AM
252	Roller hockey rink; tennis courts; dog park	1/21/2016 8:38 PM
253	It would be nice to have a couple of parks around the National/Sepulveda and Palms/Overland areas. Desired amenities: picnic tables, maybe a few picnic grills.	1/21/2016 5:35 PM
254	Dog Park - fountains and plenty of room to run	1/21/2016 4:55 PM
255	In the westlake village area. A playground for little kids and tennis courts would be nice	1/21/2016 4:38 PM
256	Sunken City	1/21/2016 3:33 PM
257	Altadena is the step child of all the area parks if your child wants to swim. The swimming pool is way to small to host the swim meets in the summer. Children should have the same oppotunity to learn swimming skills, waterpolo and to learn to compete. It is a joke to believe that people from the Altadena area have access to the Rose Bowl. This is including the free swim programs they offer to 3rd grade PUSD students 3 weeks out of the year. We as tax paying residents of Altadena have watched while other locations have received capital improvements of Millions of dollars for their aquatic centers. They should leave the old pool at Loma Alta park as is. They should invest in the empty land next to Farnsworth Park a state of the art aquatic center for the young and old in Altadena. Everyone knows how hot it gets here not everyone can afford a pool in their backyard. I think this would be useful to all in our community. Thank you, J Cummings	1/21/2016 2:49 PM
258	Merry Go Round, Monkey Bars and a See-Saw are my kids requests. We love the new playground equipment at South Hills park, we like to see some more of those types of equipment at all the parks. Also, I'd love to see some play structures along some of our hiking trails. Would be fun to hike to the top of Mystic Trail and be able to sit on a bench while the kids played a little before coming back down. That would be awesome.	1/21/2016 12:55 PM
259	We need pocket parks that emphasize physical activities for school-age children. Consider converting business or industrial areas that are near higher density housing as possible park locations.	1/21/2016 12:11 PM
260	Old Agoura/Agoura Hills Dog Park Area	1/21/2016 10:30 AM
261	Off leash dog park in Agoura Hills	1/21/2016 8:57 AM
262	The existing Cook Hills Property is in the process of developing the last open space in the area. In the design of the residential homes, the cook hills project neglected to provide enough park space for the community. A redesign is needed to provide enough recreational park to accommodate the area. Montebello is in desperate need of new parks.	1/20/2016 10:18 PM
263	Water park off Liberty Canyon	1/20/2016 10:06 PM
264	Smaller, neighborhood parks in the neighborhoods further from the center of town. They should have small playgrounds and grassy areas. Also, no rubber chips and artificial turf to poison our children, please!!!	1/20/2016 6:12 PM
265	In my community the biggest opportunity is to turn SM Airport into a big park, that would have a full range of amenities.	1/20/2016 4:22 PM
266	Santa Monica Airport should be shut down as a health hazard and converted to a great park. It is on public land originally purchased with a park bond.	1/20/2016 3:00 PM
267	Security, bathroom facilities,	1/20/2016 1:21 PM
268	The current land that is Santa Monica Airport should be turned into a park. We need more playing fields, more tennis courts, more playgrounds for children. We can keep planes there for children to climb on, but noisy, polluting, dangerous planes should not be flying over our homes and children.	1/20/2016 12:50 PM
269	Santa Monica Airport; cap I-10 fwy from Ocean to 5th, 11th to 17th, 20th to Cloverfield; 4th/Pico	1/20/2016 12:35 PM
270	Wild open space for wildlife and walking Playing fields for sports Environmentally sensitive water features Trees	1/20/2016 12:24 PM
271	On the former Santa Monica Airport. Woods, streams, hills, viewpoints, follies, bike-paths, walking paths and playgrounds,	1/20/2016 12:21 PM
272	The Parks should be in areas that are currently park-poor. The Parks should have recreation equipment, bathrooms, meeting rooms, and security measures (lighting, fencing, etc.).	1/20/2016 12:10 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

273	open space, playing fields	1/20/2016 11:51 AM
274	protect natural wildlife	1/20/2016 10:25 AM
275	Dog park. Away from commercial areas.	1/20/2016 10:17 AM
276	Rebuild the Belmont pool	1/20/2016 7:11 AM
277	North to North East End of Rowland Heights where there are no parks. Soccer fields, community recreation building and senior center are badly needed.	1/19/2016 4:57 PM
278	open land. Ball fields, community center, playground, walking paths and trails, and swimming pool.	1/19/2016 1:12 PM
279	I live on Whiteside St... It's a small cluster/community along the 10fwy, between the Ramona Gardens Housing Projects and City Terrace. We are surrounded by one of LA's busiest freeways, industrial factories and businesses, and nothing else. A park would be so beneficial to the environment and to our community by balancing the toxins in the air (not only environmental toxins but lifestyle toxins). If there was a park here with activities and programs, I believe it would help the youth to "stay off the streets" by giving them somewhere/something to do. Yes, there are parks around the area, but not any near by or walking distance. There are lots of vacant factories that are not being used that would make a great place for a park. I am very passionate about this idea and would love to help out. Please keep this area of Whiteside St in consideration when deciding where to build a park. Thank you ☺	1/19/2016 12:37 PM
280	We should build a grand park on the site of the current Santa Monica Airport.	1/18/2016 7:07 PM
281	South Park area. There are a few parking lots between Olympic, Hope, Grand, and 11th. While these are valuable spaces for land development projects, there is plenty of space for a park here. Amenities could include: - Underground parking - Green space, landscaping, space for outdoor events	1/18/2016 7:00 PM
282	Culver City, with picnic tables and benches	1/18/2016 3:36 PM
283	Horseback riding trails	1/17/2016 4:32 AM
284	Where? On the beach in Long Beach, on the site of the original Belmont Plaza Olympic Pool, 4000 Olympic Plaza, Long Beach. What Amenities? A new, world class aquatic facility, the Belmont Plaza Aquatic Center, to offer both recreational and competitive aquatic events when that new facility is built on the site of the original Belmont Plaza Olympic Pool. Why an aquatic facility? Parks are not just plots of land with grass and trees. The County of Los Angeles operates a number of pools throughout the county. Other parks include skateparks, basketball courts, roller hockey facilities, archery, equestrian facilities, running trails and walking paths, and provide a multitude of uses. Long Beach, the Aquatic Capital of America, is woefully lacking in pool facilities for a city of our size, with just three public pools for a city of over 460,000 (additionally, three local high school pools are opened to the public for just two months each summer, but two of those were constructed in the 1930's and themselves are sorely in need of replacement.) With Long Beach's waterfront location and the myriad of aquatic activities that take place at the beaches, bays, lagoons and the Port of Long Beach, water safety is crucial to our citizens. The ability to offer swim instruction and to swim safely in Long Beach is severely constrained by the limited number of facilities. The replacement for the Belmont Plaza Olympic Pool, now in the planning stages, will restore and greatly expand aquatic recreation and water safety instruction, not only to a large number the citizens of Long Beach, but to the entire Los Angeles County community. Anything the Los Angeles County Departme	1/16/2016 4:13 PM
285	Sports fields on the east side of the City. Lights and perimeter trail with exercise equipment and a shaded picnic area.	1/16/2016 8:57 AM
286	I would like to see the proposed park near the LA River and Drake Park actually built. I'd like to see facilities for multiple sports, along with permanent outdoor workout equipment.	1/15/2016 8:00 PM
287	I play soccer with a group of women in the Cloverfield/Marine Park areas, and we often compete for space for our game.	1/15/2016 2:52 PM
288	4001 W. Venice Blvd. would be a great place for a park, but a charter school is trying to purchase that property. We don't need another school in this area. We have many public schools here with empty seats. We have NO public parks anywhere near. It's a disgrace that the city is willing to fill these large lots with unneeded schools that use public tax funds to develop and operate but unwilling to purchase these lots for parks, homeless shelters, and other needed community services.	1/15/2016 8:10 AM
289	We need more off-leash dog parks and off-leash dog beaches. The dog parks should be incorporated into small local parks, so they are more accessible. The Sepulveda Basin dog park is large, but there are no lights so it's not accessible during the week for people who work, especially if you don't like near by. There are lots of parks near home in Sherman Oaks and Studio City that I could take my dog to even for 15-20 minutes a day, but we can't play at those parks. I'd love to have dedicated dog runs within the dog parks where people can play fetch with their dogs without interference from other dogs.	1/14/2016 11:52 PM
290	Play areas for children, in the hill areas hiking. Start preserving vacant land for parks	1/14/2016 6:38 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

291	North La Verne and Unincorporated LA County: New open space areas accessible by a network of trails that connect with other open space areas (Marshall Canyon, Claremont open space and the US Forest) and the necessary infrastructure (parking, bathrooms, signs, gates, and volunteer "rangers") to make it viable, safe and manageable.	1/14/2016 12:21 PM
292	The park should be in the Canyon Country area. There should be bike paths, walking trails, perhaps picnic tables and benches. A children's playground would be great. More importantly the park should be well- lit, since the areas tend to be dark in Canyon Country.	1/14/2016 10:14 AM
293	In an area that needs more green spaces it should have a playground a facility where children and adults can join basketball, baseball teams etc	1/14/2016 10:09 AM
294	We have no parks! It would be nice to have a location where fishing, basketball, baseball and a horse arena or trails can occur. The north west area has no resources but pay taxes for them. Maybe a substation for fire and police!!	1/13/2016 1:10 PM
295	Sports Fields	1/12/2016 11:38 AM
296	Downtown LA Off-leash dog parks Dog waste bags Security guard	1/12/2016 11:06 AM
297	There are various empty lots in Lennox any of which could be turned into small parks or workout areas.	1/12/2016 10:26 AM
298	vermont and hoover	1/12/2016 10:12 AM
299	shade, trees	1/12/2016 10:01 AM
300	Pocket Parks for small children or community gardens for elderly folks.	1/12/2016 9:15 AM
301	DtIs	1/11/2016 8:47 PM
302	We need more "pocket" parks in our neighborhood. There are great opportunities for even small budget green spaces. The parkway area along Canterbury from Branford to Tonopah. Along the Tujunga Wash. The triangle shaped lot on Roscoe near Canterbury and Shelton. Small playgrounds, park workout areas and walks along these area would be most welcomed. The highest priority would be along Canterbury as it is a frequently used path. It need critical lighting and pothole repair. It could use some infrastructure and maintenance. Would be wonderful to have a park similar to the Tujunga Wash Greenway along our area of the wash.	1/11/2016 8:43 PM
303	It should be in downtown LA. I see lots and lots of condos, apartment construction but not a single park. We DO need more park in dtla to make it greener and not only a piece of concrete	1/11/2016 6:52 PM
304	Burbank Playgrounds. Picnic areas.	1/11/2016 10:40 AM
305	Vacant lots. More trees and space for outdoor recreation - jogging.	1/11/2016 12:36 AM
306	Exercise equipment, security and peace of mind	1/10/2016 9:07 PM
307	Lights on at night so the residents can enjoy the park. It's bullshit that someone has to die before the county turns on the lights for a week and then turn them back off. Turn on the lights at night and people enjoy the community.	1/10/2016 8:53 PM
308	In North La Verne. We need at least to keep the existent wilderness and to improve Golf Courses and Parks. Recently there is a tendence of building houses and commercial buildings, that must stop!	1/10/2016 6:44 PM
309	No parks in Lennox to much hanging out from gang.	1/10/2016 5:42 PM
310	VACANT LOTS	1/10/2016 5:00 PM
311	I would personally like a horse park, with truck & trailer parking, an arena, restrooms and access to permanently established trails. The closest such facility of which I am aware is Stetson Ranch in Lakeview Terrace, an hor away.	1/10/2016 1:07 PM
312	K-8 east of carol dr. Walking trails, benches and child's playground.	1/9/2016 11:37 PM
313	Equestrian facilities, trailheads with safe parking, marked trails, campsites with pens for camping with horses. Did I say equestrian facilities! Since the demolition of the old fairgrounds, this entire high desert region has no facilities to host any equine events.	1/9/2016 10:49 PM
314	Antelope Valley, Palmdale anywhere near the Angeles Forest so we can ride horses and camp. There are NO EQUESTRIAN CAMPGROUNDS within LA County. Are there any, easy ways for equestrians to access the Angeles National Forest?	1/9/2016 3:19 PM
315	Heated year round pool, playground, walking trail, picnic tables	1/9/2016 3:18 PM
316	Parks should be near open space, preferably hills. Parks should have equestrian amenities - trailer parking, hitching rails, access to equestrian trails, barriers against bicycles and motorcycles.	1/9/2016 1:47 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

317	Close to public land, such as county parks and the forest, so that horse riders can access trails. More trails that connect to the public lands are needed too. Horse people, who are mostly older folks, are left in the dust when it comes to recreation in this county, yet there are probably hundreds of thousands of horses in the county, owned by people who spend millions on gas, trucks, trailers, feed, and tack and support all those businesses. Someone from out of town asked me where they could camp to ride in the Angeles NF, and after giving it some thought I realized there is NO PLACE! So Sad!!	1/9/2016 12:16 PM
318	LA County needs more facilities for horse owners. Los Angeles does not have one single trailhead camping area for horses--thus, our access to the Angeles National Forest is severely limited. There exist VERY FEW staging areas as well. We need staging areas that are big enough to park trucks and trailers. Some parts of the ANF are completely inaccessible legally without crossing private property. We need connector trails to connect open space and public lands as well.	1/9/2016 12:13 PM
319	Mountain foothills. Horse trails and horse camping facilities	1/9/2016 12:11 PM
320	Trail head access for equestrian. A horse camp with access to national forrests. Arenas for equestrian events.	1/9/2016 12:06 PM
321	More equestrian staging,access, a horse camp	1/9/2016 12:01 PM
322	There are several small lots that the city owns with the CANNDU NC area and there might be large ones that I do not know about. The park should have a walking area, exercise equipment., cooking area, small play area, and rest rooms.	1/9/2016 9:53 AM
323	Walking distance from neighborhood in west Lancaster. Somewhere between 40th st-65th St west between ave K and J. The park needs to have a playground for kids, a trail to run, walk, and a bike path would be great. There is no where other than streets with cars for kids to learn, practice riding their bikes. The park also needs a place to picnic. We just really need more places for kids/ families to get out and play/ exercise.	1/9/2016 2:20 AM
324	Long Beach Blvd and 49th in the empty lot. A skate park and other amenities for kids and teens.	1/8/2016 3:24 PM
325	antelope acres basic ammenities with childrens playground and baseball field	1/8/2016 1:15 PM
326	water storage for quality and use	1/8/2016 9:52 AM
327	Build a dog park. The dog park should have a separate fenced in area for small dogs and a fenced in area for big dogs. Each area should have a water area for the dogs to drink while playing at the park. Its very simple and can be added as an amendment to an existing park.	1/7/2016 6:59 PM
328	I'm in an industrial area - so they would be in the 'false tooth' areas between buildings - pocket parks and transforming alleys into parks. Amenities- trees, plants to attract wildlife and aid in the green connectivity to the river.	1/7/2016 5:07 PM
329	Exercise equipment near the DB community center	1/6/2016 7:29 PM
330	16209 E SAN BERNARDINO RD., COVINA, 91722 - ADULT EDUCATION GRISWOLD CENTER (APN 8435-006-900) - COVINA-VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT AND 4131 N NORA AVE, WEST COVINA, CA 91790 (APN 8435-016-901) - MANZANITA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL- COVINA-VALLEY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT These sites are existing schools that have a large amount of underutilized open space. Joint use agreements with the Covina Valley School District can be put in place and passive park amenities, such as benches and walking trails can be constructed. No parks are in, or within a 10 minute walk, of the Covina Islands community.	1/5/2016 1:44 PM
331	Community gardens. Small or pocket parks where kids can play without crossing major streets. Chess tables.	1/5/2016 1:06 PM
332	There is an empty lot on Florence & La Salle. This would be a great opportunity to build a park that is visible and accessible for the community. I would like to see a walk path, exercise equipment, benches, trees, and the park to be gated and locked at night so that it can be guarded and better taken care of. Adding a playground for children would allow children and families to make use of the park. The park not only would be beneficial for residents but would also help improve and bring beautification to our community besides fast food restaurants and tire shops down Florence.	1/5/2016 12:01 PM
333	There needs to be a park expansion in the Willmore area of Long Beach - where the neighborhood is dense and park and open space is much needed. Drake and Chavez parks need to be connected and expanded to the LA River for bike and pedestrian access/usage.	1/5/2016 10:52 AM
334	South LA, East LA Excerise amenities - walking trails, soccer fields, farmers markers	1/5/2016 9:16 AM
335	In the blighted section of Laurel Canyon south of Victory Blvd. It should have a pool, areas with LOTS of native trees where you can't play soccer, a section where you can play soccer, dirt running paths and bike paths.	1/5/2016 7:44 AM
336	We live on scadlock Lane in Sherman oaks and there are no parks near us. There are a ton of children in our neighborhood and no where to go to play. We have to drive everywhere we go. We would love to have a park within walking distance.	1/4/2016 9:29 PM
337	where there are no parks	1/4/2016 7:49 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

338	There is nowhere in my neighborhood with enough space for a new park. What the neighborhood really needs it to convert its overabundant parking lots to park space.	1/4/2016 4:45 PM
339	build more multi purpose playing fields for team sports!	1/4/2016 3:40 PM
340	any urban space that is cheap, perhaps look to converting parking lots!	1/4/2016 3:38 PM
341	Places for reading, strolling, laying out in the sun. Lush waterwise planting to provide more vegetation and nature to the dense urban condition.	1/4/2016 1:55 PM
342	soccer, playground etc.	1/4/2016 1:51 PM
343	along the LA River between Cesar Chavez and 7th St. , bicycle paths, walkways, concession stands at view points, pedestrian bridges	1/4/2016 1:12 PM
344	We just need more green spaces, especially in the high density areas.	1/4/2016 12:53 PM
345	Trees, flowers, benches.	1/4/2016 12:39 PM
346	1) Build a new park at Grand Blvd has a parcel of land that is being developed to homes. Its called Tres Hermanos Ranch. It is my wish that LA County acquire it and develop a park there with soccer fields, a hiking trails and a splash pad. It gets very HOT in the East LA County area of Diamond Bar - we have no where to have kids get wet in the long hot spring, summer & fall. Also the Diamond Bar/County County Golf Course needs a serious update. The club house could host a lot more events if it were updated and made environmentally friendly to save on energy costs! Also I would suggest adding a hiking or cycling trail adjacent or through it!	1/4/2016 11:22 AM
347	Restrooms, open fields, playgrounds	1/4/2016 9:26 AM
348	There is an empty parcel on Slauson Ave.	1/4/2016 9:23 AM
349	At the intersection of 40th st and Hill st, (next to 110 fwy) there is a space of land that will convert a little park just for kids have a space to play. Some amenities would be: swings, slides, monkey bars, benches.	1/1/2016 8:18 PM
350	Parks work well in areas with high walkability scores, where people can get to them easily on foot. Areas to sit, play, exercise, learn and be entertained is wanted. Areas for food trucks and vendors on a regular schedule helps. Regular farmers markets or weekly/monthly events keeps the parks in everyone's minds. Community cleanup days help those of us who use the parks take care of them too and teach new generations about the stewardship of their green spaces. Thanks!	1/1/2016 5:33 PM
351	I think the concreted in Coyote Creek bike bath that eventually merges with the San Gabriel River and flows out to the Pacific should be restored to a more natural waterway with mini-parks or nature rest areas along the way. We live near the bike path and enjoy taking walks and rides to the beach but it is UGLY. An original home owner who had lived there since the 1960's said before the flood control came in and made it a concrete river there used to be frogs and all kinds of wild life that her children would enjoy. It seems like it can be done as it is a much more natural waterway after it meets up with the San Gabriel River including Trees, bushes and shrubs. This would enhance the quality of recreation and life for so many who use the bike path.	1/1/2016 1:14 PM
352	New parks don't have to be large, it just needs to be a green space with trees, a couple of tables, and space for kids to run and play games.	12/31/2015 10:37 AM
353	Park location:Belmont Pier and Belmont Plaza in Long Beach, CA. Park would be an open space, passive, nature preserve for coastal habitat. No such park exists like that in LA County Parks system.	12/29/2015 10:09 PM
354	Hiking trails, restrooms.	12/24/2015 2:11 PM
355	Neighborhood/pocket parks - 44,000sqft Within 1000ft of 1000 people....open space, benches, canopies, short swings,low/4ft bars,slides - family-/children-/senior-oriented facilities...Meets-N-Greets	12/23/2015 9:59 AM
356	at the Verdugo Hills Golf Course- this property would make a great park with a restored wetland feature - and could provide more multiple benefits. A cultural center memorializing the Japanese internment would also be great. Picnic tables and hiking trails - equestrian trails too. a wildlife corridor and interpretation about the amazing wildlife	12/22/2015 4:32 PM
357	In the neighborhood near Venice High School between Venice Blvd. and Washington Blvd. near Beethoven St./Zanja area. No walking parks in the area! Have to walk far and cross major streets with little kids to get to one!	12/22/2015 11:43 AM
358	Koreatown; there are NO public green spaces in Koreatown!! Green space, playground for kids, dog park, walking trail, benches	12/21/2015 10:29 AM
359	Near El Camino High School and Hale Middle School Need a recreation center for teens	12/21/2015 9:13 AM
360	Covered areas for kids to play bathrooms and possibly off leash dogs parks	12/19/2015 8:29 AM
361	Belmont Plaza/Belmont Shore in Long Beach. Since the Belmont Olympic Plaza pool was demolished this open space with mature trees and grass needs to be made a passive/natural habitat in perpetuity.	12/18/2015 6:28 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

362	Open spaces near hidden hills, callabasses, near las Virgines. Access points with real parking area. I would love to see a disc golf course! These are easy to install with local disc golf community support. Trust me. It's there. people would also donate a few dollars to parks and recreation to play a course in a beautiful location that's nicely installed. Disc golf is family friendly and gets people of all ages outdoors! This is also super low cost compared to building traditional facilities like basketball courts, baseball diamond and tennis courts. In general, please more easily accessible open spaces. There are quite a few now but are barely marked with little parking. Encourage people to get outside!	12/18/2015 5:52 PM
363	We need a dog park in the west end of the valley. Possibly part of Lazy J on Ingomar and Valley Circle.	12/18/2015 4:03 PM
364	Need dog park please!	12/18/2015 4:03 PM
365	Ahmanson Ranch	12/18/2015 3:24 PM
366	Woodglade and Highlander....Tennis courts!	12/18/2015 10:28 AM
367	Park should have: - a tandem gravel/dirt walking path and paved rolling/biking path - shaded play areas (younger children and older children) - trees - picnic benches - water fountain - large fake grass area - nice looking perimeter fencing (not complete... no gate) to prevent balls and children from running into the street - benches - exercise stations along walking path - half court basketball courts - tennis courts Location: south-west of West Hills Hospital and the Adobe/flower shop opposite the post office on Sherman Way / Platt	12/18/2015 7:33 AM
368	Anywhere in 91307 91307 and 91304 wants a new park with a community center for dancing, theater and community educational and civic meetings, a dog park, playground for young children, all-weather walking path, grass area for tai-chi and other low-impact exercising, a large area with trees and tables for picnics and outdoor community events.	12/18/2015 7:04 AM
369	Dog parks similar to the Sepulveda Off Leash Dog Basin-- a small area, large area, and mixed area. Closer to Sherman Oaks/North Hollywood.	12/18/2015 1:10 AM
370	Track for walking, play area for small children, open area for tai chi or other low-impact activities. Shade area and tables for picnics. Good parking and plenty of lighting and a community center for seniors and other groups.	12/17/2015 9:23 PM
371	Local/Neighborhood Park 2500ft service radius, <5% slope 500ft from nearest 4 lane arterial Open space with shade trees and shelters	12/17/2015 8:40 PM
372	Tennis courts Japanese Garden and	12/17/2015 7:29 PM
373	anywhere ball fields	12/17/2015 3:08 PM
374	10045-47 -Samoa Ave., Tujunga Ca. 91042 Basket ball court, exercise equipment, Tennis Court	12/16/2015 11:27 PM
375	I want the historic Corralitas Red Car property acquired as permanent public parkland. It should be a natural green space for walking use by all the surrounding communities. This neighborhood badly needs a park, and it currently lacks one within reasonable walking space!	12/16/2015 3:07 PM
376	I think we should have more pocket parks. Two points - the pocket parks along the river are great, and they would be even better with playground equipment! And, we need pocket parks in all the residential neighborhoods, not only along the river.	12/16/2015 2:26 PM
377	90035. Exercise equipment and a soccer field.	12/16/2015 1:33 PM
378	Red Car Property Silver Lake. Stormwater capture/recharge due to surrounding hills, native plants, trail	12/16/2015 8:23 AM
379	Sports complex/ gym at Louise Park. Bicycle Motocross track at 17100 Victory Blvd.	12/16/2015 6:40 AM
380	community garden space! community center,	12/16/2015 2:29 AM
381	None, need to give citizens what they need, not build new problems that cost money to maintain and insure	12/15/2015 5:57 PM
382	We need more public green space in Downtown LA to keep up with the growing number of residents moving into Downtown. Just a handful of parks (i.e. Pershing Square, Spring Street Park, Grand Hope Park, etc) is not enough for the 50,000 + residents, 500,000 + workers, and 10 million visitors a year. We need a diversity of parks - in size (pocket parks, parklets, full parcels) that offer a variety of amenities to cater to the variety of users throughout Downtown LA (places to eat, places of repose, places to let kids play, places for dogs). But, in general, we need more green/natural space (grass, trees, water) to combat the harsh urbanity (traffic, pollution, noise, feces, urine) of being on the streets of Downtown LA.	12/15/2015 3:53 PM
383	Parks should be located within a community at a proximity of green space every half mile	12/15/2015 2:00 PM
384	The City of Downey. Top of the line sports complex to accommodate all sports, especially the growing sport of soccer for organized teams/league.	12/15/2015 1:49 PM
385	La river	12/15/2015 10:55 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

386	A distributed, interconnected neighborhood parks system (emerald necklace approach) should be embarked upon, with a focus on the linkages between park areas. The smaller parks should have a resting spot, an element of active recreation (exercise machine), and some interpretive element. The large parks should have a kids zone, passive and active recreation elements, and interpretive elements. Where turf is not required, then native plants should dominate the plant palette. Also, any water infiltration or capture (green infrastructure) should be implemented.	12/15/2015 10:54 AM
387	A lively place with ample shade and places to sit and enjoy the view. A place where people feel safe and secure.	12/15/2015 10:48 AM
388	Slides!	12/15/2015 10:39 AM
389	Shade, play area, walking path	12/14/2015 9:16 PM
390	Near the intersection of Washington and Norwalk Blvds. There should be a modern, attractive playground and meandering paved and unpaved walking trails along with a picnic area and a pond (maybe with ducks and duck food dispensers). There should also be a basketball court (safely apart from the area with ducks) or/and a municipal gym with an indoor basketball court.	12/14/2015 4:04 PM
391	We need community-scale parks that can be accessed without getting in a car. That means parks within 1 mile for walking or 3 miles for biking from all parts of the community. Open space where events can be held are more valuable than sports-specific facilities. We need gathering places for the community so smaller parks spread throughout neighborhoods with some open pockets for flexible programming would be best. Spaces designated for specific uses like enclosed areas for off-leash dog play are also great but should be secondary to the first-order need of simple, open, communal space.	12/14/2015 2:39 PM
392	Corralitas Red Car Property	12/13/2015 11:00 PM
393	Glassell Park in the walnut tree canyon. Walking trails.	12/13/2015 2:29 PM
394	There is a lot of undeveloped space along Cazador Street, Brilliant Dr, and Lavel that currently serves as an unofficial wildlife corridor and also is one of the few places that the endangered California Black Walnut Trees still grow. It would be wonderful to officially designate these open spaces as parks both to maintain the wildlife corridors and to also enable residents to put in either hiking or biking trails. There is a diverse bird population in these open spaces - I have seen red-tailed hawks, vultures, a number of species of owls (both large and small but I have difficulty identifying them since I see them at night). In addition, coyotes inhabit this space, and they have greatly helped to keep down the varmint population. Finally, these open spaces serve an important drainage purpose. As the city looks for ways to reduce water run-off, open spaces like these could be ever more important for both maintaining groundwater levels and slowing/filtering rain water.	12/13/2015 1:19 PM
395	We have wonderful parks in my area. I am so grateful for them. Improvements? Changing out the sand/cleaning it/replenishing it more often. A sign somewhere with info on who to contact to report broken equipment would be nice.	12/12/2015 8:34 PM
396	Make little parks all along Ventura Blvd, both sides, with play areas and picnic tables.	12/12/2015 4:42 PM
397	North of Colima Road between Fullerton Road and Nogales Street	12/12/2015 9:25 AM
398	Near the corner of Sherman Way and Van Nuys Blvd. The should have trees, park benches, jungle jim, gardens.	12/11/2015 10:34 PM
399	kids play ground	12/11/2015 3:20 PM
400	Trees, benches, habitat for butterflies and birds.	12/11/2015 12:45 AM
401	Lindley Transfer Site--west side of Lindley, just south of Victory behind the chain fence, next to the LA River. It's currently a huge eyesore in Tarzana. It should be a small park with trees, benches and a walkway that is locked at sundown daily.	12/10/2015 6:57 PM
402	1) A paper street along Filion Street between the end of the street and York blvd, can be turned into a wonderful nature preserve, trail and natural play area for the many young families nearby. 2) Median on Eagle Rock Blvd south of the 2 freeway entrance (Ave 39 or Ave 41) can be retrofitted into a dog park with a stormwater treatment buffer. 3) G2 parcel in Taylor Yards needs to be acquired and turned into a wetland park.	12/10/2015 1:51 PM
403	Shade, benches (the ones in Tenn. rock & that would be real cool), exercise stuff for all ages, and one a mini-amphitheater	12/9/2015 1:43 AM
404	We need soccer fields for the boys and girls. Small parks are not enough. We need large parks in our community	12/8/2015 2:27 PM
405	open area with grass that will stand the weathering of playing and youth sports. .	12/7/2015 4:31 PM
406	The park should definitely have swings (kids & adults), slides, restrooms and be large enough to play ball. It would also needs benches, tables and an awning.	12/7/2015 2:31 PM
407	The park should be in Hollywood. I heard a rumor of a plan to build a park over the 101. Let's do it. The park should have many drought tolerant trees and shrubs.	12/7/2015 11:58 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

408	within 1/4 mile of every resident	12/7/2015 10:37 AM
409	Dog park, hiking, trees, small playground	12/6/2015 10:52 AM
410	Walking distance from residential neighborhoods. Griffith Park is great but one must drive, miles, to get to park areas. My neighborhood has no green space to walk to, unless I want a long hike. Just some grass, trees, and a bench would be fine.	12/5/2015 9:34 AM
411	We need little pocket parks with swings and slides. We have many vacant lots in our community spread out the city. They should be used for pocket parks. We have so many children with no park to go to and play on the swing or go down a slide	12/3/2015 7:38 PM
412	Along the LA River. Pocket parks adjacent to the river with play equipment and exercise stations. Trees, trees, trees to reduce particulate matter pollution from 101 FWY and provide better sound barrier. Murals within river channel and hanging gardens.	12/3/2015 4:50 PM
413	Parcel FF	12/2/2015 5:22 AM
414	Basketball Court, Open Fields, Exercise Equipment, A Rec Room,	11/30/2015 9:33 PM
415	Off leash dog run- dog park that has areas for small dogs and medium to large dogs. The park should be at a current open lot. There is an open lot just off of East Anaheim and Banning Blvd across from the Warren E&P oil drilling site/ John Mendez Little League field.	11/24/2015 10:55 PM
416	We should take advantage of all open space for parks and recreation activities. Too many open areas are being converted to hardscape.	11/24/2015 1:48 PM
417	outdoor fitness equipment for adults	11/24/2015 10:29 AM
418	Next to 210 E bound onramp, Privately owned vacant parcel for parking and facilities as a gateway and safe access to heavily used trails in the Verdugo mountains.	11/24/2015 7:52 AM
419	Greater Crescenta Valley	11/23/2015 8:27 PM
420	It's crucial that any park have entry gates that lock and have times that it may be used. This is for user safety and to prevent camping in a park. Use during normal closure hours could be allowed by single-use permit for a special community gathering.	11/23/2015 7:12 PM
421	On sunset	11/23/2015 10:18 AM
422	even with limited space there needs to be play areas for kids and walking space, placing for people and kids to be active. There are plenty of empty lots or part of building more businesses and residences needs to be also to build parks too. they should have safe and fun things for kids to do and play on. great example is riverside park by griffith park, it has a zip line or weho park or all the parks in burbank.	11/21/2015 6:18 AM
423	The park should be anywhere it fits! The entire neighborhood of Koreatown is severely lacking green space. The park should have amenities that provide shade, encourage social interaction, help people get fit and allow families to spend quality time together. I suggest installing a sanded area for fitness equipment such as pull up bars, traveling rings, climbing ropes (such as at Santa Monica beach). I also suggest tether ball poles, outdoor ping pong tables, chess tables, "go" tables (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Go_(game)), a dog park area, and a mini amphitheatre for theatrical performances and community film screenings.	11/19/2015 2:08 PM
424	Anywhere in Northwest Pasadena.	11/19/2015 12:56 PM
425	In Glassell Park, we have *NO* passive recreation parks. We need to preserve Walnut Canyon, El Rosa Canyon, Barryknoll Canyon & Moss Canyon.	11/18/2015 7:19 PM
426	El Sereno. - parcel across from El Sereno Park is not developed and could be added to this park. Playground, fitness zone, walking path/hiking trail, splash pad, picnic area, restroom	11/17/2015 3:43 PM
427	Soccer fields; basketball courts; open space; trails; shaded areas; dog park.	11/16/2015 5:06 PM
428	On Walnut Creek at the closed Florence Flanner School Site	11/16/2015 11:57 AM
429	ALOT	11/10/2015 5:19 PM

Q4 WHICH PARK(S) SHOULD BE IMPROVED? WHAT IMPROVEMENTS SHOULD BE MADE?

1	Jesse Owen walking track at Jesse Owen. Park to promote exercise and healthy lifestyle	2/26/2016 7:14 AM
2	Jesse Owens County Park needs a track, renovated kitchen, senior center built on property (preferably where the tennis courts currently reside. Tennis court can be moved to the other side of the park.) all public spaces (community room, stage area, restrooms, kid center needs renovation not just a touch-up).	2/26/2016 5:23 AM
3	Jesse Owens Park off of Western and Century needs a track.	2/25/2016 11:12 PM
4	Jessie Owens park	2/25/2016 10:29 PM
5	Jesse Owens. A walking track would be great.	2/25/2016 9:57 PM
6	Jesse Owens to have a track to help promote a healthy lifestyle, after all the park is named after a TRACK star. St. Andrews need regular maintenance and poop stand for dog owners to pick up after their dog.	2/25/2016 9:50 PM
7	Jessee owens park need a walking track for exercise and healthy life style better maintenance at st Andrews park	2/25/2016 8:54 PM
8	Jessie Owens. It would be nice to have a walking trail and exercise equipment like other parks	2/25/2016 8:05 PM
9	Jesse Owens	2/25/2016 7:27 PM
10	Walking track at Jesse Owen Park	2/25/2016 6:57 PM
11	Tract	2/25/2016 6:56 PM
12	Jessie Owens should have a walking track for exercising . St. Andrews need the track to be cleaned often. Also doggie bags for picking up poop.	2/25/2016 6:26 PM
13	Jessie Owens needs walking track to help promote a healthy lifestyle. St. Andrews need regularly maintenance and doggie bags for owners to pick up after their dog	2/25/2016 5:57 PM
14	Jesse Owens Park walking track be built to provide exercise and social and community benefits, also updated computer room and equipment at Jesse Owens Park	2/25/2016 5:39 PM
15	Jessee owens	2/25/2016 5:38 PM
16	Jesse Owen park put in walking track to improve the health of the community by giving them a place to walk close in the neighborhood and better computer equipment in the computer room,the computers are antiquated	2/25/2016 5:14 PM
17	Improvements to existing parks and build a walking track at Jesse Owens Park to promote exercise and healthy lifestyles.	2/25/2016 5:05 PM
18	Jesse Owens park named after "James Cleveland "Jesse" Owens was an American track and field athlete and four-time Olympic gold medalist" it's surprising that a park named after name is without any type of track. A walking track would not only be a great addition, but would also emphasize the importance of walking, for a healthier heart.	2/25/2016 5:04 PM
19	Jesse Owens Park. Walking trail to assist in improving health of residences in the area	2/25/2016 5:03 PM
20	Jesse Owens Park Walking trail and statuesque of Jesse Owens;	2/25/2016 5:00 PM
21	Jesse Owens park...please install a track. After all, the park is named after a TRACK STAR. Additionally, the kitchen, computer room and general meeting rooms need serious upgrades and improvements, including new appliances and equipment	2/25/2016 4:59 PM
22	Jesse Owens needs a walking track and the Gym meeting rooms need to be painted, have windows replaced, ceiling tiles replaced, new chair's and new floors	2/25/2016 4:42 PM
23	xxx	2/25/2016 4:41 PM
24	Jesse Owens Park, 9651 S. Western Ave. LA, CA.90047 Addition of a Walking Track, to encourage exercise, and healthier lifestyles, for a engaged thriving community. Jesse Owens was an Olympic Track Star, a park was named after him, but the park doesn't have a track.	2/25/2016 1:15 PM
25	Marie Kerr- additional baseball fields	2/25/2016 9:00 AM
26	Topanga really needs a playground and something for older kids, like a skate park.	2/25/2016 7:21 AM
27	denker park. more youth programs. better maintenance	2/25/2016 5:47 AM
28	All and build new parks here and throughout the city of Los Angeles	2/24/2016 8:14 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

33	Pamela Park. Air conditioning in buildings, more police patrols/public safety, programs for disabled children/adults, evening family exercise/stretching programs.Saturday morning programs. Vacation camps for neighborhood kids (disabled included).	2/24/2016 6:25 AM
34	Griffith Park	2/23/2016 11:31 PM
35	1.Eaton Canyon Nature Center. Increase opportunities for school field trips. Expand park to include Pasadena City land in Eaton Canyon up to the Angeles National Forest. County should manage area for recreation while City retains water rights. Will require more staff which Pasadena should provide. 2. East Pasadena below Eaton Canyon. Support Emerald Necklace plan connecting Eaton Canyon wash to Whittier Narrows via flood control or Edison corridors. 3. Altadena Crest Trail. Close gaps at Rubio Canyon and Skylane Drive. 4. In Hahamongna Watershed Park ensure hiking, bike, and equestrian access where the Altadena Crest Trail connects to three other regional trail systems: north into Angeles National Forest trails (via the Gabrielino Trail), west via La Canada Flintridge Trails, and south to Pasadena's lower Arroyo Seco Trails.	2/23/2016 9:25 PM
36	Montebello City Park - The Amphitheater, improve Tennis Courts and basketball courts. We need a soccer field and volleyball courts. Chet Holifield - We do not have soccer fields. It would be great to have a soccer field at some of our parks. Reggie Rodriguez - Walk and Jogging path and soccer field .	2/23/2016 4:23 PM
37	Montebello City Park, Chet Holifield Park and Reggie Rodriguez Park	2/23/2016 4:10 PM
38	Martin Luther King and Washington Park	2/23/2016 2:35 PM
39	Jake Kuredjian County Park - Stevenson Ranch CA 91381. Need more facilities.	2/23/2016 12:45 PM
40	More horse facilities SEPARATED from bike trails. Bikes are acing and are too aggressive even for hikers. More wildlife education, viewing, rehab, information, working WITH nature, not killing it.	2/23/2016 7:23 AM
41	Green belt park needs more lights and restrooms	2/22/2016 8:51 PM
42	Heartwell park could use a skatepark	2/22/2016 7:03 PM
43	MacArthur Park, LA River and its paths and parks.	2/22/2016 5:36 PM
44	Alhambra Park; more trees and greenery.	2/22/2016 3:45 PM
45	The River needs to be improved so that is is more visitor friendly	2/22/2016 1:20 PM
46	Valley Glen Community Park	2/22/2016 11:50 AM
47	Lower Arroyo Seco & LA River - naturalize the stream	2/22/2016 11:42 AM
48	Arnie Quinones Park - First and for most, get rid of the huge dumpster to stop the illegal dumping. We've been waiting for over two decades for this 10-acre site to be developed into a park. So basically, complete it per the original design/layout with structures that represent and reflect the quality, architecture and lifestyle of our community. Give us a park that we can be proud of. Tot lot/restrooms/drinking fountains, walking paths/local flora, dog park. It's shameful that this park was renamed and dedicated 5 years ago to a fallen firefighter, with Norm Hickling, Deputy for Supervisor Michael D. Antonovich stating, "This park forever more is going to represent the best of the best of our community," and Palmdale Mayor Jim Ledford saying, " a tribute and park in his neighborhood shows that we have an opportunity to allow his memory to continue and remind everyone serving today and those that will serve in the future that this community is behind you 100 percent." Well, this 10-acre site is still barren, not developed/completed and most of the time an eyesore with overgrown weeds, a huge Waste Management dumpster filled with furniture, etc. and acres of dirt. Surely this can't be the City of Palmdale giving this (high) tax paying community 100%?	2/22/2016 11:05 AM
49	Maywood park between 59th an slauson, I do not take my daughter because I have found pieces of glass and sharp objects in the floor. There had also been shootings and the swings don't have the safety lock on the special needs swing. I also believe we need more equipment for kids with special needs, they too live to play. Thank you!	2/22/2016 10:20 AM
50	Banning Park needs A/C in their gyms. They also should have their gyms extended and provide seating to watch the basketball games. I would like to see the sand being taken out from the playgrounds and replace with something more safe.	2/22/2016 9:42 AM
51	It would be great to have an off-leash dog park in the West Adams/University Park area. The closest ones are Silverlake or the Arts District or Highland Park - Not close at all!	2/22/2016 9:15 AM
52	Parks often can be dangerous spaces when they are unstaffed and do not have diverse multi-generational programming. I think more money should be invested in increasing the vibrancy of parks, especially in regards to maintenance and operations. I'd like to see the parks and recreation areas along the LA River be improved. I'd also like to see Sycamore Park have more programming- there is a bandshell there that no one can use. I'd also like to see a diversity of amenities in parks. In many cities there are several signature parks or public spaces that allow for economic activities like food vending or night markets.	2/22/2016 8:48 AM
53	Pockets parks around the city.	2/21/2016 10:06 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

54	poiensettia park	2/21/2016 8:06 PM
55	we need more green space and less cement. Los Angeles County has the least green space for their citizens and this is an on growing concern	2/21/2016 4:22 PM
56	Pershing Square - I like the designs that bring the park down to street level and introduce as much greenscaping as possible.	2/21/2016 2:00 PM
57	Balboa Park, the river is a cesspool of trash, looks like the rivers in India. It is supposed to be a Nature Reserve and it is so polluted it is the worse think I ever seen of a "natural river flow" and animals, ducks, cranes etc live in this.	2/21/2016 9:17 AM
58	All parks should get some cleaning up and keeping tidy.	2/20/2016 7:33 PM
59	the los angeles river	2/20/2016 11:47 AM
60	La Cienega Park	2/20/2016 11:24 AM
61	The parks are actually good here	2/20/2016 9:15 AM
62	The parks in the south LA area	2/20/2016 9:10 AM
63	Within the Koreatown/Midcity area	2/20/2016 1:31 AM
64	Cesar chavez trails to river with hiking trails.	2/20/2016 1:20 AM
65	Griffith park needs major maintenance of the hiking paths and roads and community areas The la river is just tragic as well	2/19/2016 9:40 PM
66	Triunfo Community Park Add Pickleball courts, could convert 1 of the current tennis courts not in use T.O. Blvd YMCA Park, add pickleball courts	2/19/2016 7:11 PM
67	L.A. River needs extensive work from its walkway/bikepath being made safer to creating more rest stops.	2/19/2016 7:06 PM
68	Silverlake Reservoir / The Meadow All in 90039 LA River LA just truly lacks engaging green spaces. My work is in green spaces here in LA and I've formerly worked for places like the New York City Parks Dept. Parks are very important to me. LA parks seem unloved and forgotten no matter the community. For example at the Silverlake Reservoir- dead trees, dead plants, lack of amenities, ugly fences (real big problem), and poor maintenance of the DG sidewalks. As of late, there have been a few improvements. The only park that has truly been impressive is Vista Hermosa (visited a few years back). Echo Park Lake is ok. It would be great to live in a city where people wanted to go to the park and saw it as a viable option. This is such a rarity.	2/19/2016 5:48 PM
69	North Hollywood Park	2/19/2016 4:41 PM
70	Balboa park. Improve childrens play areas and basketball courts west of Balboa. Improve picnic areas around the lake.	2/19/2016 4:35 PM
71	LA River	2/19/2016 4:25 PM
72	I love to see the bike connectors between Kennethn Hahn park and the Culver City parks and the Balline Creek bike path finished	2/19/2016 4:18 PM
73	Please include the Los Angeles River	2/19/2016 3:46 PM
74	LA River	2/19/2016 3:41 PM
75	Griffith Park, Runyon Canyon. Both need serious improvements to trails, paths and facilities. Rangers and volunteers to help maintain and manage the parks, (and hikers), are way overdue.	2/19/2016 3:38 PM
76	Better lighting and security in the evenings	2/19/2016 3:27 PM
77	LA river east side should be improved!	2/19/2016 3:25 PM
78	LA County needs to support the improvements being planned at Cabrillo Marine Aquarium (CMA) at Cabrillo Beach, San Pedro. Over 100,000 school-aged children from all over the County and surrounding counties visit CMA on free tours every year. The County has supported improvements over the years at CMA which has helped it remain "the finest teaching aquarium in the world!" Contact CMA staff to see the approved Master Plan which the County can support.	2/19/2016 3:12 PM
79	L.A. River park - covert dirt to green space; add bathroom facilities; make it safe for people to visit!	2/19/2016 3:07 PM
80	playground equipment for younger children	2/19/2016 3:07 PM
81	Debs & Elysian need to be policed for homeless encampments that are causing pollution and debris to spoil the natural environment. Elephant Hill should be converted to active use park land.	2/19/2016 2:57 PM
82	Los Angeles River - Clean up	2/19/2016 2:57 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

83	The parks that are in the most disrepair.	2/19/2016 2:54 PM
84	River Parks, City terrace Park, Hazard Park	2/19/2016 2:41 PM
85	Runyon Canyon needs more parking!!!	2/19/2016 2:39 PM
86	I'm scarcely aware of parks in my neighborhood.	2/19/2016 2:38 PM
87	Oakwood Park, Clover Park. Most of the 'grass' parks in the area barely have any grass for the majority of the year. It's a lot of dirt and rocks. Then the parks get closed for weeks on end for grass maintenance and when they're opened again they're in no better condition than when they were closed. A little more upkeep on the grass conditions at these parks would be much appreciated.	2/17/2016 3:55 PM
88	Ladera Park needs a playground structure that is in line with our neighborhood's needs. We have many young families moving into our area and an embarrassingly small and antiquated play structure. Our park has so much potential. Imagine the buzz that a park redo akin to Tongva Park in Santa Monica would create.	2/16/2016 7:00 PM
89	We need more park space in koreatown	2/16/2016 4:29 PM
90	Westchester Park needs better bathroom facilities near the tennis courts and playground. The adult and junior tennis programs need to continue.	2/16/2016 8:52 AM
91	Triunfo or any of the other parks should consider dedicated pickleball courts, both indoor and outdoor as it is the fastest growing sport locally, and solves active senior needs. The balls have been improved to cut down the noise, and the aging tennis population is taking to it, so you can draw out four pickleball courts within the area of one large tennis court, as has Sunset Hills CClub with their court 10. It is a very easy and inexpensive proposition the way they have done it. Better use of Real Estate and more fun.	2/15/2016 9:02 PM
92	Add pickleball courts	2/15/2016 2:37 PM
93	Alma Park. This park needs cameras on BOTH sides of the park. Yes, it's a "pocket park," but it's a pocket that attracts graffiti vandals and drug users. The park, despite improvements having been made, has an air of neglect. The stone wall in the grotto area needs maintenance and new shrubbery or drought tolerant plants should be installed. The horrible looking "shed" needs to be removed. It has no use and is a blight on the park and the neighborhood. Additionally, some of the fencing along the perimeter is in shambles.	2/15/2016 2:21 PM
94	need Pickleball courts built in Westlake Village parks	2/15/2016 1:26 PM
95	Ones on the LA River!	2/15/2016 12:49 PM
96	1. refurbish walk paths in Roxbury park: build low walls along the borders to shield from watering; re-gravel the paths and create gravel-filled drainage along the edges. 2. Limit the size of soccer playing fields and rotate them, so one area can be restored, while the other area is being used. 3. Stop watering in the picnic tables areas; surround fire pits with broader concrete pads; use bark or other material in place of the grass; use basins or root soaking to water trees in these areas; install bigger or more trash bins to discourage littering; install posters on the bins to encourage park care by patrons.	2/15/2016 8:32 AM
97	Tri	2/14/2016 11:30 PM
98	Most of the parks do not have adequate shade for kids playing on the playground. This leads to burns from the equipment or lack of use of the equipment.	2/14/2016 8:41 PM
99	Designate Ingold Park for walkers and runners only, not as a dog park.	2/14/2016 8:05 PM
100	Monteith: add playground equipment	2/14/2016 7:00 PM
101	Monteith Park	2/14/2016 3:18 PM
102	Alma Park, San Pedro	2/14/2016 3:00 PM
103	Improve the community building, restrooms and lighting in CV Park.	2/14/2016 12:51 PM
104	Refurbish La Cienega building Install shade at La Cienega park Sand Playground and water feature (a la Roxbury Park) Parcours at Roxbury (if none exists) More tot/young children playground features at all parks	2/14/2016 12:15 PM
105	Alma Park. Install security cameras. Improve all perimeter fencing. Restore historic rock walls. Remove ugly, useless shed. Install old fashioned lighting along walkways.	2/13/2016 6:45 PM
106	We need a park improvements for children. A joint use between Ingold Park and Windsor Magnet would be a win for the community and the school.	2/13/2016 1:02 PM
107	Alma park neighborhood streets need a regular street sweeper because the wind carries the parks trees leaves to nearby streets.	2/13/2016 11:20 AM
108	I think there should be playground equipment at Monteith park.	2/13/2016 7:54 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

109	Monteith Park. A play area for children would be very good. Hours of operation 8-5pm do as to have it cleared before surrounding homeowners return from work, etc.	2/13/2016 5:20 AM
110	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale. For many years it only has a retention basin as a field and a portable toilet. Lots of neighborhoods around it are waiting for the park to be finished. The rest of its land needs developed. 1) walking trail 2) playground 3) dog park are my choices. But please do something! Anything! The undeveloped dirt gets blown all over in the winds and the park is so ugly.	2/12/2016 11:34 PM
111	Montieth Park - Should have a play area for children, a swing, slide etc. The immediate area has a swelling population of new borns and toddlers as the demographics of the neighborhood are shifting younger. This should be a priority for the county. There are many in the neighborhood that would be more than willing to raise funds to help pay for new equipment. Thanks!	2/12/2016 11:09 PM
112	Arnie Quinones Park needs to be improved. Aren't you embarrassed to call a dirt field a park? How about some playground equipment and a few benches? This was supposed to be a park dedicated to a firefighter who lost his life to save others. Let's make it a park that will honor his bravery and be of value to our community.	2/12/2016 9:34 PM
113	Add playground equipment for 0-9 year olds at Monteith Park or the 25-year old empty lot across from Reuben Ingold Park	2/12/2016 9:29 PM
114	Arnie Quinones Park. This park area was not improved and lacks basic amenities. It needs to have basic facilities so it can be used by the community and especially children. It needs paved walkways, some playground equipment and some benches.	2/12/2016 9:25 PM
115	There needs to be more parks in the west side of Palmdale. Seems like all work on parks on this side of town has stopped. Arnie Quinones park is a prime example. It has been little more than a dirt field forever. Put in something. A trail around it. More fields. A pickleball court. Picnic areas. Playground equipment Make it nice. You barely can call its park now.	2/12/2016 9:25 PM
116	Arnie Quinones Park needs to be more than a dirt field. It's a disgrace to the firefighter from Palmdale for whom the park was named. At the very least a trail, some benches and dessert landscape should be put into place!	2/12/2016 9:24 PM
117	The new parking lot at Stocker & La Brea; Montieth Park. Both could use small "tot lots" of equipment for under 5s without impacting other uses for those spaces.	2/12/2016 5:50 PM
118	Necesitamos recursos adicionales en el Centro de Recreación de Pico Aliso, Centro de Recreación del Parque Pecan, y el Parque Hollembeck para tener un ambiente limpio, seguro, y atractivo para todos los jóvenes y familias en nuestra comunidad. Fuertemente sentimos que el condado tiene que invertir recursos adicionales para mantener áreas alrededor de nuestros centros de recreación limpios y tener luces adicionales después de las horas de programación para mejorar y visibilidad y seguridad pública que aumente el acceso para niños pequeños y jóvenes en los parques.	2/12/2016 5:08 PM
119	Necesitamos recursos adicionales en el Centro de Recreación de Pico Aliso, Centro de Recreación del Parque Pecan Park, y el Parque de Hollenbeck para tener un ambiente limpio, seguro, y atractivo para todos los jóvenes y familias en nuestra comunidad. Fuertemente sentimos que el condado tiene que invertir recursos adicionales para mantener áreas alrededor de nuestros parques y dentro de nuestros centros de recreación limpios y bien mantenidos, tener luces adicionales después de las horas de programación para mejorar la visibilidad y la seguridad sobre banquetas alrededor y adentro del parque, y otras áreas alrededor del parque, y colaborar con grupos comunitarios para promover y ampliar la seguridad pública y la infraestructura que aumente el acceso para niños pequeños y jóvenes en los parques.	2/12/2016 4:50 PM
120	Necesitamos recursos adicionales en el Centro de Recreación de Pico Aliso, Centro de Recreación del Parque Pecan Park, y el Parque de Hollenbeck para tener un ambiente limpio, seguro, y atractivo para todos los jóvenes y familias en nuestra comunidad. Fuertemente sentimos que el condado tiene que invertir recursos adicionales para mantener áreas alrededor de nuestros parques y dentro de nuestros centros de recreación limpios y bien mantenidos, tener luces adicionales después de las horas de programación para mejorar la visibilidad y la seguridad sobre banquetas alrededor y adentro del parque, y otras áreas alrededor del parque, y colaborar con grupos comunitarios para promover y ampliar la seguridad pública y la infraestructura que aumente el acceso para niños pequeños y jóvenes en los parques.	2/12/2016 4:44 PM
121	Farnsworth Park Walking/jogging track Outdoor Exercise stations Use of building for weight training, etc	2/12/2016 4:31 PM
122	Add restrooms Add covered picnic areas Add exercise areas Add native plants	2/12/2016 4:23 PM
123	Not montieth park!!!	2/12/2016 4:15 PM
124	Add a toddler playground	2/12/2016 3:01 PM
125	Addition of suitable playground equipment for children 0-5yrs in Monteith Park or Reuben Ingold Park Transform empty lot across from Reuben Ingold into a new neighbourhood park with playground equipment for children 0-9yrs	2/12/2016 1:41 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

126	Would love to see toddler play yard in Monteith Park.	2/12/2016 12:50 PM
127	Knapp Ranch Addition Park, Twisted Oak and Wooded Vista. This is a smaller park that seems to receive more than it's fair share of neglect. Gopher holes are overwhelming the park leaving the city open to lawsuits for injury. The sprinkler system is overly neglected, sporadically shut down so large parts of the park dry out and die, and repaired only when the parks and recreation department is advised- department employees routinely ignore evidence of sprinkler line breakage and flooding for weeks or months. Current condition includes a flooded area near the water fountain that is a perfect place for mosquito breeding. Park employees come by twice a week to clean out trash cans, and sometimes rack the sand in the play area, but do little else. The park department needs to establish routine monthly service for all parks.	2/12/2016 12:34 PM
128	Eaton Canyon OS requires improved restrooms at Henninger Flat. Existing pit toilets are decrepit plywood structures with inconsistent maintenance. The area is heavily used by local and regional hikers. Farther to the west, the Sam Merrill Trail (Lake st @ Loma Alta) is also heavily used by local and regional visitors. There are NO restrooms and accessible spots in the bushes are heavily used for this purpose. A pit toilet at the Mt Lowe Tram and hotel ruins would help meet this need.	2/12/2016 10:10 AM
129	Arnie Quinones Park Currently the park is a small square of grass inside of a large square of unimproved dirt. Given the demographic in the area, that space would be perfect for xenoscaped walking trails with regularly spaced exercises, trails that will be good for dog walking, strollers, etc. I have also seen small parks that have a bicycle-appropriate path around the outside of the walking path. Cars drive too fast inside of the surrounding neighborhoods for them to be safe places especially for children to bicycle.	2/12/2016 9:29 AM
130	Include Greenfield sport park workout stations along the Strand on public land for all to enjoy.	2/12/2016 7:44 AM
131	Alma Park @ 21st & 22nd Streets, cross of Meyler Street: Security improvements need to made so that subjects are easily seen by the police. The "grotto", off 22nd Street, should have the top course of stones removed, so that subjects cannot hide behind them. Tree trimming and removal needs to continue, so light from adjacent street lighting can shine through onto the "grotto" area.	2/11/2016 9:04 PM
132	I and my kids would like a playground at either Monteith park or Ruben Ingold Park.	2/11/2016 8:55 PM
133	Monteith Park and Reuben Ingold We need a playground!	2/11/2016 8:48 PM
134	Roxbury Park; there should be even more shaded coverings over play areas and the toddler play area should have a better jungle gym. The pirate ship from before the renovation should come back. It was so much more stimulating than the new little double slide that is there now. The older kids' play area is amazing though.	2/11/2016 7:42 PM
135	None! Wonderful job done	2/11/2016 4:15 PM
136	In the Windsor Hills area. Need more (some) equipment for small children.	2/11/2016 3:42 PM
137	Don't know	2/11/2016 12:20 PM
138	Monteith Park A small playground should be added for neighborhood children to have a place to play. Swings, climbing gym/wall and a slide. A soft surface and perhaps a small sand pit with a little digger or two. OR Some kind of new and amazing play gym.	2/11/2016 12:15 AM
139	Montieth park.	2/10/2016 10:11 PM
140	Monteith park	2/10/2016 10:08 PM
141	MONTEITH PARK. KIDS PLAY AREA	2/10/2016 10:06 PM
142	Monteith Park	2/10/2016 9:16 PM
143	Children's play equipment would be a nice addition to the parks near my house: Monteith Park	2/10/2016 8:39 PM
144	Norman Houston - Add a community center Monteith Park - Add playground for children	2/10/2016 8:34 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

145	ALMA PARK in San Pedro,CA The following are the five top projects the community and Alma Park Advisory Board have identified along with reasons. 1. Installation of security video camera(s), video - Security of the park facilities and visitors (LARAP said overall cost of video is less than still) 2. Repair of park perimeter fencing - Security and safety of park visitors 3. Repair of historic retaining walls and benches - Walls and benches have deteriorated and are not stopping the erosion of hillsides. Maintaining the historic granite walls and benches protects the property and shows pride of ownership and our city. Alma park is one of several that were generously donated to the city/San Pedro and I understand and believe the city has an obligation to maintain the park and it's historical granite walls and benches. 4. Removal of shed - Shed which housed two restrooms has not been used for decades - history of crimes in the unsupervised restrooms - LARAP committed to remove the shed in 2014 and it is not yet done. 5. Installation of park benches - There are no benches outside the play area. Posted signs at the play area state that adults without children can not sit inside the play area (there are 3 benches in the play area and NONE outside the play area). Requesting 3 or 4 benches along the walkways or areas visible to LAPD driving by. This has also been recommended by the Alma Park Advisory Board	2/10/2016 6:24 PM
146	Holmby/Beverly glen park -the children's playground needs to be completely enclosed. Thank you.	2/10/2016 6:12 PM
147	Alma Park: we were promised cameras and lights to deter after- hours partying; the shed was to be removed; additional seating outside the playground area; restoration of the historic walls: better monitoring by police to cut down on drug dealing. Relandscaping to capture runoff to be stored in the eater table.	2/10/2016 3:45 PM
148	Puente Hills Wilderness Preserve. More staff and patrols in the Preserve to prevent litter, graffiti, and destruction of vegetation by bikers and hikers.	2/10/2016 2:50 PM
149	Ganesha Park. New lighting throughout the park, repair auditorium area, repair restrooms, remove the homeless as they scare the public away.	2/10/2016 11:26 AM
150	Arnie Quinones Park in West Palmdale has yet to be completed after years of anticipation. When purchasing my home back in 2010 this park was included as a selling feature, with promise that it would include a new playground, walking trails and open field. My family and I are very disappointed that this never happened and the park has been dormant all this time. Please consider completing this park, the location is ideal for its neighboring residents.	2/10/2016 9:50 AM
151	LA Cienega Park should be renovated like Roxbury Park. Both the playground and the community Center.	2/9/2016 9:46 PM
152	La Cienega - play equipment for kids Roxbury - play equipment for kids	2/9/2016 8:18 PM
153	La cienega. Please add a swimming pool Republican Party here much more secular	2/9/2016 7:06 PM
154	Roxbury is the PERFECT park. They should all look like that.	2/9/2016 5:33 PM
155	La Cienega park rec building and play ground areas. Sports fields should remain	2/9/2016 5:28 PM
156	all	2/9/2016 4:57 PM
157	La Cienga (in Beverly Hills) Virginia Robinson Gardens (in Beverly Hills, but part of LA County)	2/9/2016 4:52 PM
158	La Cienega Park needs a new community center	2/9/2016 4:26 PM
159	Reuben Ingold and Monteith Park. I have a 3 year old and a 10 month old. I would love to see a play structure put into both these parks. Currently, I am driving to Fox Hills, Culver City, and Playa Vista to go to a playground.	2/9/2016 4:17 PM
160	La Cienega, Roxbury Basketball lap swimming	2/9/2016 3:51 PM
161	Monteith park really needs a children's section with swings and slides. There is nothing for the community.	2/9/2016 3:29 PM
162	Kenneth Hahn parks are lovely but could use more equipment stations, water stations, restrooms	2/9/2016 3:22 PM
163	LaCienega Park. Better kids' play ground, more shady spots, better facility to buy drinks and water.The building is old and falling apart!	2/9/2016 2:17 PM
164	Marshall Canyon GC	2/9/2016 2:07 PM
165	marshall canyon golf course	2/9/2016 1:46 PM
166	A public swimming pool that could be used for both recreational and competitive swimmers is needed in our community.	2/9/2016 12:43 PM
167	La Cienega park - more shade - wheelchair accessible - more & better equipment including more swings - most system (like Roxbury park)	2/9/2016 11:51 AM
168	La Cienega park - restrooms	2/9/2016 11:29 AM
169	Beeman needs to have grass- for soccer and football and the Baseball diamonds need to be improved upon	2/9/2016 10:57 AM
170	Roxbury park, more shaded area	2/9/2016 10:12 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

171	Marshall Canyon San Dimas Canyon	2/9/2016 8:29 AM
172	La Cieniga	2/8/2016 10:26 PM
173	Reuben ingold and monteith parks	2/8/2016 9:05 PM
174	Coldwater Canyon Park, clean up the bathrooms!!	2/8/2016 8:08 PM
175	Hawthorne Senior Center needs to be renovated and enlarged. The room we use to do Tai Chi and Line Dancing is getting over crowded. The dining area when we have the tables moved aside is crowded when we have dances. The ladies bathroom dividers for stalls are rusted and falling apart. The exterior doors stick and are hard to open from the exercise room. The north east door slams shut loudly. Automated handicap doors would help the ones with walkers. Building upwards with an elevator like Lawndale would be greatly appreciated and help make the Senior Center more useful. The population of seniors is increasing and to keep healthy we need to exercise and eat well. The current location has plenty of parking. Many seniors drive or carpool to the center. Please consider that if another location is chosen. Thank You.	2/8/2016 7:04 PM
176	La Cienega needs new playground and new structure	2/8/2016 5:56 PM
177	Puddingstone and whittier narrows,	2/8/2016 5:53 PM
178	Roxbury Park. Build a pool	2/8/2016 5:52 PM
179	La Cienega -- newer, more modern clubhouse and classroom facilities, food concessions, restroom improvements, field improvements	2/8/2016 5:08 PM
180	Bathrooms at most parks (like the ones at Roxbury)	2/8/2016 4:20 PM
181	Coldwater. The water river stopped. Too dirty	2/8/2016 4:08 PM
182	la cienega park	2/8/2016 3:32 PM
183	La Cienega Park - restore baseball fields; someone to run burger stand	2/8/2016 2:17 PM
184	La cienaga park	2/8/2016 2:11 PM
185	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale. The park is left undeveloped, while it was anticipated to be developed by 2006. We would like the playground, dog park, and walking trail as reports had stated. Other area of the town continue to be developed, while this is left ignored. The park remaining undeveloped is the cause of concern also for those with young children, as many harmful animal species have been spotted, and some members of the public have entered surrounding communities by jumping over the undeveloped gates and walls leading to the park.	2/8/2016 1:43 PM
186	Doheny and Santa Monica (mini park with water fountain)	2/8/2016 1:18 PM
187	Rancho Park/All	2/8/2016 1:08 PM
188	La Cienega update facilities	2/8/2016 1:07 PM
189	La Cienega Park is functional, but not as safe or attractive as nearby parks. It would benefit from an architecturally interesting wall along the La Cienega side. A well-designed wall would reduce the sound of traffic, improve safety, and could simultaneously be a vertical garden or public art installation. Like Gaudi's work in Parc Guell, Barcelona...	2/8/2016 1:05 PM
190	COLDWATER CANYON PARK AND LA CIENEGA PARK	2/8/2016 12:55 PM
191	Kenneth Hahn Need to improve the La Brea side entrance. It is dangerous, as cars speed along La Brea at 50+ MPH. Some traffic calming or other means separate walkers from the general street traffic should be implemented	2/8/2016 12:36 PM
192	Furnan Park or Rio Hondo Golf, should have an area to play with dogs	2/8/2016 12:28 PM
193	Marshall Canyon Golf Course 1-Pathways 3-Fairways/Restrooms 2-Tee Spots 4-Driving range 5-Golf shop 6-Banquet/Restaurant	2/8/2016 12:19 PM
194	La Cienega Park	2/8/2016 12:15 PM
195	LA Cienega Park needs to have an awning over the playground/sandbox to protect children from heat.	2/8/2016 12:08 PM
196	Not sure	2/8/2016 11:58 AM
197	La cienaga park. New community center and playground	2/8/2016 11:44 AM
198	all the parks in our area	2/8/2016 11:16 AM
199	La Cienega...more shaded areas	2/8/2016 10:30 AM
200	La Cienega Park. Tennis courts, basketball courts.	2/8/2016 10:21 AM
201	La Cianaga	2/7/2016 10:58 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

202	La Cienega Park	2/7/2016 9:42 PM
203	Angeles Mesa Park on 48th near 11th and 8th Avenue	2/7/2016 8:51 PM
204	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale	2/7/2016 12:43 PM
205	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. The whole golf course itself should be brought up to date with the rest of the county golf courses.	2/7/2016 8:17 AM
206	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. A beautiful course that needs improvement on golf cart paths and a couple of other minor areas. A few tweaks and this will be a first class course!	2/7/2016 7:32 AM
207	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. Put resources into improving the golf course.	2/7/2016 5:57 AM
208	Replace fitness center at Caurthers Park	2/6/2016 7:50 PM
209	More slides, swings at Roxbury park	2/6/2016 6:26 PM
210	Quinones Park, Quartz Hill / Palmdale, CA near Renaissance Estates of Quartz Hill. I would like to see an actual park with a playground, walking trails, dog park, emmenities for kids such as swings, slides, basketball and tennis court. Also benches & tables where parks attendants can sit, as well in the ground barbecue pits.	2/6/2016 3:22 PM
211	La Crescenta Dog Park. Fixed leaking water fountain. Add water fountain at other end of the park. Add more wood chips. #3 add lighting for evening hours. The winter is difficult.	2/6/2016 3:03 PM
212	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale A child playground to include a wide range of ages. A dog park. A walking trail. Soccer field Volleyball court/area. Thank you	2/6/2016 2:29 PM
213	Crescenta Valley Dog Park This park desperately needs two things: 1) an additional water fountain in the middle section of the park so that dogs and owners don't have to walk all the way down multiple times just to give their dogs a drink (more during the summer days!) 2) Additional lighting for the middle section of the park. During the winter it begins to get dark at 5:30 and many people come after work and are left in the dark or use flashlights/phone lights to be able to see. More lighting = safer dog park	2/6/2016 1:24 PM
214	Crescenta Valley Dog park needs clearer signage regarding unneutered and unspayed dogs entering the park; such stipulation is best practice at dog parks across the country.	2/6/2016 1:22 PM
215	Crescenta Valley Dog park. Complete the lighting for the whole dog park and add one drinking fountain toward the back.	2/6/2016 1:04 PM
216	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale	2/6/2016 10:07 AM
217	Marshall canyon golf course. Trim all the trees, repair and redo all fairways, level greens , fix cart paths	2/6/2016 9:07 AM
218	Provide enough funds to maintain and keep the Marshall canyon golf course operational.	2/6/2016 8:44 AM
219	Area III at El Dorado park should be repaved. It is widely used by bicycles and skaters, and has steadily declined from being a great surface to a poor one. For skaters, it was an ideal place to safely skate for many years. Nowadays, the surface is unsafe.	2/6/2016 7:51 AM
220	LaCienega park	2/6/2016 7:38 AM
221	La cienga parks community center is old. Needs update. Park can use new set of play set for kids	2/5/2016 10:16 PM
222	Marshall Canyon Recreation Park and Golf Course	2/5/2016 10:13 PM
223	I feel that the most beneficial improvements that could be made to existing parkland in my area is for LA County Parks & Rec to fund extensive work on the Marshall Canyon Golf Course. Many of my friends & colleagues play golf there regularly & all would love to see a similar level of maintenance & care put into this excellent county golf course.	2/5/2016 9:03 PM
224	Marshall Canyon Golf Course should remain a golf course. It needs improvements such as irrigation system, cart paths and tree trimming. This location is much more important as a golf course than a park.	2/5/2016 8:55 PM
225	leimert	2/5/2016 8:38 PM
226	Petit park	2/5/2016 8:21 PM
227	Monteith	2/5/2016 7:58 PM
228	Tree limbs over cart paths at Marshall canyon golf course should be trimmed to prevent limbs from breaking .	2/5/2016 7:43 PM
229	marshall cyn gc , fairways	2/5/2016 7:35 PM
230	Play equipment for very young children(1-5) years of age in the Monteith Park in View Park	2/5/2016 6:31 PM
231	Unsure, but should improve the existing ones. There's no room for new parks as far as I know.	2/5/2016 5:57 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

232	La cienega Park Playground. more Tables more BBQs	2/5/2016 5:04 PM
233	Roxbury Park has the much needed space to improve by building a skate park. I've recently noticed there are large groups of children, skateboarding together in groups. Children on sidewalks make me incredibly nervous, especially with the way people drive in our neighborhoods.	2/5/2016 5:01 PM
234	Coldwater - better parking	2/5/2016 4:54 PM
235	Roxbury	2/5/2016 4:49 PM
236	I think all parks should be improved, and there should be access to fitness equipment for all ages, seeing as no school provides it. I also think the parks should be cleaner and have materials that will not be damaged by exposure to the elements.	2/5/2016 4:03 PM
237	Marshall Canyon Golf Course should be improved and maintained as a golf course. It requires quite a bit of TLC to bring it up to par with other neighboring golf courses, and it has a great deal of potential. The areas that really need improvement are the cart paths, greens, and fairways. People can also walk around it to enjoy the beautiful nature. I love all the deer and other wildlife, along with the trees and surrounding mountains. The golf course is very scenic and challenging, and would get much more play with the aforementioned improvement suggestions. Thank you.	2/5/2016 2:58 PM
238	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. Club house, cart paths, fairways, sand traps, & greens have been neglected. There's \$1.5 million sitting in an account designated for this course, why is it not being used? Make improvements to the course & you'll get more rounds played.	2/5/2016 2:34 PM
239	la cienega park community center dance area	2/5/2016 1:28 PM
240	Roxberry park is looking great	2/5/2016 12:54 PM
241	McDonald Park--basketball court. There is a continual problem with water from the sprinklers that waters a slope of grass to the north and east of the court. It's even a problem (slippery) when the court is not wet. Every fix that has been made has failed. The real solution is to stop the water from running. I suggest building a retaining wall along the north (Bell side) and east (Mar Vista side) sides of the court. It could have a cap on it so that people can sit. The ground behind the retaining wall could be built up so that the slope is gone. The sprinklers could be adjusted to water the now flat area and water would no longer seep onto the court. The court would then need to be resurfaced.	2/5/2016 12:20 PM
242	Monteith park, a playground for kids	2/5/2016 11:51 AM
243	Overall, many parks just need a little TLC in order to stay appreciated and used by the community. While I think building new parks is important as a way to sustain green spaces in an ever-expanding urban areas and population fluctuations, I think it's more important to focus on what is already established in terms of parks. I think parks could benefit from more seating (benches) and tables, more trash bins, including recycling bins, with boards showing what waste should go where. I also think there have to be more bike locking areas. I think doing rotational art installations also adds a lot of joy to parks. I would also like to see parks with recreational centers, such as those with large rooms and even cooking facilities, taken care of, and even resurrected - in one way or another. The City of Long Beach wants to add edible gardens to parks over 5 acres by the year 2020, and I believe this is very, very important, and provides much potential for community engagement and food sovereignty for its residents. We must promote and incorporate any park cooking facilities to gardens. I believe our parks are currently underutilized or in need of "cleaning up." I am hopeful that parks will be used at their full potential and will be a sense of pride for our communities.	2/5/2016 10:48 AM
244	Marshall Canyon Ball Field	2/5/2016 10:02 AM
245	Add kids playground equipment to Monteith Park	2/5/2016 9:47 AM
246	sierra laverne	2/5/2016 9:38 AM
247	Monteith park	2/5/2016 9:34 AM
248	Montheith Park - play equipment for young children Rubin Ingold - there's an empty lot across the street that would be a great playground for all the young children in our neighborhood	2/5/2016 9:32 AM
249	Rancho Park, Celeste king swimming pool	2/5/2016 8:08 AM
250	Lighting at Kenneth Hahn Park so there can be nighttime hours. Thinking of the top of the park around the basin where everyone walks. Consider adding stairs for climbing exercise. Maybe a climbing wall as well. Ladera Park - lights for basketball court at night..	2/4/2016 9:29 PM
251	Celeste King Pool, We need new pool, with all the accessories needed to support the up keep and use of the pool, right now the temperature is always an issue. New Locker Room, wider bathroom stalls, the locker room has looked the same since I was al little girl, I will be 47 this month. Better management.	2/4/2016 8:23 PM
252	Improve Kenneh Hahn walking trails	2/4/2016 7:38 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

253	Ruben Ingold park. Keep gate closed. Need for privacy and safety Less events at Montheith Park. Brings too many people	2/4/2016 4:48 PM
254	I do not want more accessibility to the neighborhood through walkways, ramps, or any other means.... In increases problems related to crime.. Litter... And noise...	2/4/2016 4:41 PM
255	Holmby park- PLEASE put gates around playground area before a child gets killed. The playground is on the corner of Beverly Glen a very busy street. How can there be no gates to prevent children from just running into the street? It is inevitable that a horrible tragedy will occur if you don't do anything.	2/4/2016 3:43 PM
256	THREE SPRINGS PARK... SITS RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF THREE SPRINGS NEIGHBORHOOD...BUT IT HAS BECOME PRETTY MUCH A DOG PARK...I WOULD NEVER GO THERE...AND DON'T GO THERE...VERY UNAPPEALING WITH DOGS RUNNING AROUND OFF LEASH EVEN THOUGH THERE IS SIGNAGE TO HAVE DOGS ON LEASH. AND, JUDGING FROM NEIGHBOR COMPLAINTS, CLEANING UP AFTER THE DOGS IS ANOTHER MAJOR ISSUE. WHO NEEDS THAT?!	2/4/2016 2:11 PM
257	Better equipment, lighting, playgrounds	2/4/2016 12:59 PM
258	Martin Luther Martin Luther King More police present in the park.	2/4/2016 12:57 PM
259	There should be more basketball courts and indoor gyms. Also, the parks should have lights so that people can use them longer.	2/4/2016 12:54 PM
260	Adding playground equipment to Monteith Park.	2/4/2016 12:33 PM
261	la cienega playground	2/4/2016 12:10 PM
262	Holmby Park on Beverly Glen and Comstock should have a full gate around it so it's enclosed. Also sections without sand would be great. As you did at Roxbury Park recently.	2/4/2016 11:15 AM
263	Ladera Park Updated equipment More security	2/4/2016 10:26 AM
264	For La Cienega and Roxbury Park: Concession stands, shade structures near soccer and baseball fields, and remodel the bathrooms at La Cienega.	2/4/2016 10:11 AM
265	ruben Ingold--fix the track. Again. add security cameras Norman Houston--improve parking	2/4/2016 9:32 AM
266	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale: We need a playground, I drive my granddaughter 5 miles to the nearest playground, we need restroom facilities, we have lots of dogs, we need an enclosed dog run	2/4/2016 9:26 AM
267	It would be great if Frank Fenton field was available to kids more often. I think	2/4/2016 9:10 AM
268	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale, Ca. was originally developed in 2006. After 10 years 75% of the park remains undeveloped leaving it basically a dirt lot which does not enhance the neighborhood whatsoever. The original plans were to include a playground, dog park, walking trail and additional fields would add value and increase neighborhood co-existence.	2/4/2016 9:08 AM
269	Holmby Park - change the lawn bowling (under used) into something else like volleyball or a dog park. Or possibly another jungle gym.	2/4/2016 9:00 AM
270	update the play structure areas at some parks, improve parking facilities at parks since most people have to drive to their nearest parks. update bathroom facilities at parks. they are pretty awful.	2/4/2016 8:59 AM
271	Coldwater Canyon Park should have more shade over play structures.	2/4/2016 8:54 AM
272	Marshall Canyon Regional Park	2/4/2016 8:12 AM
273	La Cienega - no homeless people	2/4/2016 8:04 AM
274	Holmby park on Beverly Glen's play ground. Has too many open access points to the street. For parents with multiple young kids it is very hard to watch them. Prefer a completely closed playground like the Encino park. Also the sand quality is poor. When picking play structure, need something with lots of climbing for small kids ages 1-2. The current one the steps are impossible for small kids. The bigger play structure is appropriate for the big kids. Kids need a structure that offers a lot of different physical opportunities. The park in ojai is a fabulous example of thoughtful play equipment. Roxbury parks equipment is dangerous and doesn't offer much for the kids unless they are very big. Most people going to the playground are small kids and especially toddlers. But completely closing the gates needs to be done. I have 3 small kids, it is a nightmare trying to watch my kids there cause there are so many ways they can run out. This has been the main complaint I have heard from many parents when there.	2/4/2016 8:02 AM
275	Arney Quinones Park in Palmdale . Finish what was started 10 years ago	2/4/2016 7:41 AM
276	Roxbury park. More safe and fenced bear kids play areas La cienega park: more safe on the stree across the main park. Less access for homeless while kids play.	2/4/2016 6:46 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

277	Places for kids to ride bikes. More green space at LC park for playing catch and picnicking--more green space that is not the permit-only fields.	2/4/2016 5:39 AM
278	Foxfield Park needs new children's play equipment to replace the aging redwood structures it currently has Please do not put in any synthetic turf in ANY parks. This material increases surface temperature and creates an unuseable environment for much of the year.	2/4/2016 5:16 AM
279	More supervised rec activities. Remove the vagrants. Clean the benches, tables and equipment regularly.	2/4/2016 3:10 AM
280	All parks. La Cienega park is our closest. Bird-friendly sections (feeders, nesting boxes, appropriate plantings, obviously balanced to avoid pests/rodents) - education to accompany about the value of all types of wildlife in our community. More native plant sections of parks, water conservation/smart, gardening training and education. Community events - would like to see a return of the Halloween event at La Cienega Park for example. More organized sports events for kids (like AYSO already does, but others throughout the year). The communal fitness equipment is a great addition, would like to see this in all parks.	2/4/2016 12:21 AM
281	Roxbury Park: Soccer Field Grass. During the Fall season the parking area side of the field is always muddy, wet and dank. Not due to rain, but morning dew and sprinklers. I believe thinning those shading trees would help draw the sun onto the field, drying out some of the moisture. Same with the play area side of the field, where the Goal usually sits. Cheviot Park/Rancho: Updating the bathrooms! Its like a horror movie inside! Working toilets would be nice. La Cienega Park: update bathrooms, bring back their snack shack!	2/3/2016 11:08 PM
282	Lacienga park, playground community center. Shade on bleachers	2/3/2016 10:58 PM
283	Rancho is full of potential and really large. However, the areas for soccer and baseball are not clearly delineated, the fields are in disrepair and uneven and there is very little area divided for supervision and spectating.	2/3/2016 10:45 PM
284	All add shade to playground equipment area (too hot to touch) add mileage markers to existing tracks and add more tracks. Add biking lanes with fast and slower lanes for younger children and persons with special needs. Hopscotch, tetherball, rings for kids to swing. Obstacle courses, trampolines.	2/3/2016 10:42 PM
285	La cienega park - more trash cans. More trees or allow for tents dueing the ayso season.	2/3/2016 10:41 PM
286	La Cienega Park and Roxbury Park More playing fields; modernize LCP buildings Eliminate the lawn bowling and putting green at Rox	2/3/2016 10:33 PM
287	La Cienega park, lighting around play structures	2/3/2016 10:33 PM
288	Roxbury should be the new site for the historic Scout house that must soon be moved from its current location next to El Rodeo school.	2/3/2016 10:27 PM
289	La Cienega Park.	2/3/2016 10:23 PM
290	The parks near us are wonderful	2/3/2016 10:22 PM
291	La cienega play equipment	2/3/2016 10:20 PM
292	La Cienega park. It needs more canopy in the playground. Also more equipment like water play like Douglas Park.	2/3/2016 10:19 PM
293	La Cienga	2/3/2016 10:18 PM
294	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale for walking trail & playground	2/3/2016 8:57 PM
295	Heartwell Park could really use a skate park. Skateboarding and beach living kinda go hand in hand and with only one small area at another park in the area there really isn't any place to skate. Eldorado Park is over crowded due to it being the only skate option in the area.	2/3/2016 6:59 PM
296	Armies Quinones Park	2/3/2016 6:56 PM
297	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale would benefit from having a playground focused on meeting the recreational needs of children with various handicaps. There are many nearby residents in wheelchairs for various reasons who do not currently have many options for playing, even at their own schools. An all-inclusive playground would be the ideal solution for this space and would easily accessible by Gregg Anderson Elementary, which has one of the largest special need populations in the city. If budgeting is currently an issue, a walking trail would be a good use of space that could be easily altered if funding increases down the road. Thank you for your time and consideration in this matter and for serving the people of this city. It is greatly appreciated.	2/3/2016 6:35 PM
298	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale needs to be developed into what was expected in 2006 i.e playground, dog park, walking trails, additional fields	2/3/2016 6:10 PM
299	Need lights	2/3/2016 4:29 PM
300	La crescenta-Montrose dog park. We need more lights, particularly in the back area of the dog park	2/3/2016 4:22 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

301	Lights at the dog park!!!!	2/3/2016 4:20 PM
302	Norman houston	2/3/2016 12:29 PM
303	Lanark Park - Outdoor Fitness Equipment for Adults	2/3/2016 9:32 AM
304	Ladera Park - many trees need extensive trimming as they are a danger to visitors due to fallen branches and the potential for them to fall at any time. There is also a problem with homelessness, prostitution & drug and alcohol use within the park. Additionally, many of the trash cans are rotted out, so effectively bottomless. Norman O. Houston - There should be grass (green) in the park. I understand about the drought conditions. However, a park needs green grass. Those who either don't have it themselves or have removed theirs should at least have access to it. Children (and some adults) need a place to run and roll on the grass.	2/3/2016 8:51 AM
305	Ladera heights park	2/3/2016 2:52 AM
306	Annie Quinones Park in Palmdale, love to see a dog park and a kids play area.	2/2/2016 10:22 PM
307	More flowers and foliage at Norman Houston Park. Night lights.	2/2/2016 10:12 PM
308	leimert park.	2/2/2016 9:08 PM
309	Ladera Park-- more amenities to attract people and security. Right now, illicit activities take place there, not safe for neighbors at all hours.	2/2/2016 7:48 PM
310	Kenneth Hahn needs more active space. A place that allows sports like soccer.	2/2/2016 7:26 PM
311	Ladera Park could use improved picnic areas, add more grills	2/2/2016 4:46 PM
312	Kenneth Hahn Park: 1. Put a coffee/hot cocoa machine by the fish pond 2. plant more drought-tolerant plants	2/2/2016 4:28 PM
313	Jackie Robinson, a parking lot and more resources for the children during the summer months. For example tutoring and field trips.	2/2/2016 3:44 PM
314	MLK Park. It needs improved lighting and security.	2/2/2016 2:59 PM
315	Playground or play equipment at Monteith	2/2/2016 2:49 PM
316	Inglewood Park on Hargrove and Wexham Way. They made some nice improvements a few years ago but they do not maintain the park. With all local parks, Kenneth Hahn, Ladera, Normon Houston, the maintenance is severely lacking. Overflowing trashcans, poorly kept grass/surfaces, peeling paint on buildings.	2/2/2016 1:45 PM
317	Kenneth Hahn	2/2/2016 12:20 PM
318	Trim the trees regularly add lights to deter crime. A basketball court would be nice for the local kids	2/2/2016 8:29 AM
319	Monteith Park should have seating and a playground for small children. Norman Houston Park needs improved parking and/or more parking.	2/2/2016 8:18 AM
320	Montieth needs consolidated signage (too many single signs now) and a bathroom. Also, remove the tall light in middle of the park (hazard for someone running into it) Ingold needs a bathroom.	2/2/2016 7:41 AM
321	All especially Reingold and Monteith. Need to increase security in and around the parks.	2/2/2016 7:30 AM
322	Ladera Park	2/2/2016 7:00 AM
323	Monteith. Trim trees.	2/2/2016 6:58 AM
324	Quinones park. Kids playground with shade, some picnic benches,	2/2/2016 6:38 AM
325	Ladera Park	2/2/2016 6:07 AM
326	Pool at the facility off Fairfax and Slauson, or another nearby location	2/2/2016 6:01 AM
327	Chesterfield park and Leimert Plaza Park. They need cleaner bathrooms, beautification improvements such as greener grass areas, flowers, and better seating areas. Last but not least, safety.	2/2/2016 1:06 AM
328	Kenneth Hahn Park is great, but the single user fee on weekends/holidays drives people away. Please work with CA State Parks agency to develop a "multi use pass" for the park. This will make it more affordable to visit KH on a regular basis. Thank You.	2/2/2016 12:42 AM
329	Leimert Park -Find a place for the homeless.	2/2/2016 12:22 AM
330	Quinones Park, we would love a great playground for our kids and a dog park	2/1/2016 7:50 PM
331	Farnsworth, Crecenta Valley	2/1/2016 5:48 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

332	The park in the end of hedgewall drive needs the following improvements : water fountains - the taste of that water is terrible . Need light in the basketball court .	2/1/2016 5:24 PM
333	I want at least one (or 2 or 3) splash pads at the parks. I have to leave the city to take my kids to splash pads. I would also like the splash pads to be open in the mornings and not only in the afternoons, like the ones I go to in Fullerton. I would also like to have more shade over the playgrounds and especially over the areas where parents watch their kids play, such as benches, etc. Thank you!	2/1/2016 3:57 PM
334	Arnie Quiñones Park. On 50th street west in Palmdale. Playground equipment, parking...walking trail.	2/1/2016 3:13 PM
335	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. Improve the existing buildings to promote weddings and banquets. Put in a recycle water system to keep the course green. Have golfing promotions.	2/1/2016 3:08 PM
336	Armies quinones park needs playground and walk ways	2/1/2016 2:03 PM
337	Arnie Quinones Park on 50th West and N in Palmdale 93551	2/1/2016 2:01 PM
338	Marshall canyon golf course. Buildings badly in need of updating to provide venue for meetings, weddings, community functions. A beautiful setting and would be well utilized.	2/1/2016 1:54 PM
339	Arnie Quinones Park Need a playground, dog park, and walking trails	2/1/2016 1:40 PM
340	Culver West Park. The 3 handball courts are used heavily there. The floor is very slippery and people have gotten hurt. They need to be redone to plain concrete floor. The lights for the courts are inadequate, they need to be much brighter. No one can see the ball at night. Lastly, the court on the left has a large tree over it which often interferes with gameplay, please trim this tree down greatly.	2/1/2016 1:26 PM
341	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale. Improvements: Since the development in 2006, no improvements have been done on this park. It has no amenities and in my opinion it's unfinished. Please add improvement so it's comparable with other parks in Palmdale. Thank you.	2/1/2016 12:39 PM
342	George Quinones Park needs to be completed.	2/1/2016 12:05 PM
343	Behringer, La Mirada Regional, Ann Martin	2/1/2016 11:49 AM
344	Arnie Quinones Park in Palmdale needs completed. I believe original plans 10 Years ago included a field, walking trail, playground, and dog park. Basketball courts would alSo be good. Right now there is just one field and a port a potty which has been knocked over by the wind.	2/1/2016 11:30 AM
345	I believe Highland park should be approved for several reasons and in several different ways. One reason it should definitely be considered is for the fact being that it has great potential. Highland park, located on 6150 piedmont ave, is also part of the mayor's summer night lights program which brings the neighborhood togther. Even though this park might have had an improvment made a couple years ago, which in my case wasn't an improvment at all, some things still need to be taken into consideration. For example the sand needs to be taken completely, some incidents have occured where a child has either stepped on something sharp, or found something hidden in the sand. We have a homeless issue rising in this park and if we improve the park, it will enourage people to come back to the park and hopefully solve that probelm. Another request would be to possibly install another play area adjacent to the one already installed. Growing up as a kid, their used to be a play area and and area where kids cand ride their bikes in that location. Building a bigger play area, like shanes inspiration for example, would allow more families to come to the park and not worry about it being so crowded. This is probably too much to ask for , but if so just getting rid of the sandbox thats already their would be a great move, due to safety issues and concerns. in the plus size remodelling this park will also help in the process of bring life back to the neighborhood, which i believe is already taking place.	2/1/2016 10:29 AM
346	Tennis courts at George Lane Park, Please	1/31/2016 8:52 PM
347	Marshall Canyon in LaVerne . Ensure wildlife is protected. Protect the horse trails. Expand hiking and picnicking areas	1/31/2016 7:55 PM
348	Marshall Canyon Golf Course: improve greens and thorough fares, new golf carts have been ordered, offer short order dining and advertise in the community for small catered meetings as well as tournaments. Consult golf pros for proactive suggestions.	1/31/2016 7:46 PM
349	Marshal Canyon Golf Course should be upgraded.	1/31/2016 6:41 PM
350	Marshall Canyon Golf Course and surrounding area	1/31/2016 6:20 PM
351	Marshall Canyon GC is becoming dilapidated. Look at the facilities, banquet rooms and the course itself. The county needs to step up and make it a nicer place to have events.	1/31/2016 4:46 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

352	Whittier narrows nature center. I have recently found out that there is a plan to knock down the existing nature center I think this would be a mistake on the grandest scale. I can list countless reasons why not to do this but instead will focus on what can be done to improve on the existing facilities. I have been a south El Monte resident for 30 years and my parents 20 years more I can't remember a time with out this priceless resource. There is countless things that can be done to liven up and improve the existing facilities. Led lighting, improved exhibits, more seating areas, bring in technology. Once again knocking this resource down would be a huge mistake instead let's take the existing and make it better.	1/31/2016 4:03 PM
353	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. General improvements to golf course and new club house.	1/31/2016 3:23 PM
354	Marshall Canyon	1/31/2016 2:37 PM
355	Watering should be done early in the morning, not late morning to early afternoon when people are more likely to want to use the park.	1/31/2016 2:35 PM
356	El Dorado Park needs a pavement overhaul. The cracks and spots where the roots have heaved the pavement up have cause myself (and fellow bike riders) to lose control steering after pulling to the right because a car is going by. The cracks became so bad I stopped skating there.	1/31/2016 2:30 PM
357	Marshall Canyon Golf Course	1/31/2016 1:34 PM
358	Marshall Canyon Golf needs a little modernizing and needs promotional marketing similar to San Dimas Golf Course. The course itself is fine.	1/31/2016 11:58 AM
359	Three Springs Park - need overhead cover for the slides as they get burning hot in the summer. One of those canvas covers would probably work just fine.	1/31/2016 11:35 AM
360	Develop Bruce's Beach - add adult monkey bars, climbing wall, etc Polliwog Park - add area for adult training, with monkey bars, climbing wall, Jacob's ladder, etc. Also, area for weights training.	1/31/2016 7:27 AM
361	Save Rockhaven in Montrose !	1/31/2016 6:27 AM
362	Marshall Canyon Golf Course	1/30/2016 11:07 PM
363	CV DOG PARK. needs sufficient lights, better maintenance - especially plumbing and landscaping.	1/30/2016 7:07 PM
364	Rockhaven	1/30/2016 7:01 PM
365	Crescenta Valley Dog Park needs lights. Currently there are only a few at the entrance. Working people cannot get to the park during the week until after dark so adequate lights for the CV dog park are a necessity, also a safety issue.	1/30/2016 6:31 PM
366	Marshall Canyon Regional Park and Golf Course. When we moved to La Verne in 1990 we used the facilities at the golf course for meetings and had school sports banquets there. Recently I took golf lessons there and would love to continue those. The buildings need interior updating, the sidewalks and paths are cracking and dangerous. It is such a beautiful hillside area with deer roaming and beautiful trees, it's a shame to let it go to ruin as it has.	1/30/2016 5:59 PM
367	Marshall Canyon Golf Course and Park	1/30/2016 3:14 PM
368	Marshall Canyon Golf Course should be maintained, a restaurant added, open space provided.	1/30/2016 2:36 PM
369	Marshall Canyon Golf Course	1/30/2016 1:53 PM
370	If you expect more golfers to use Marshall Canyon Golf Course, improvements definitely need to be made, i.e. cart paths are in desperate need of improvement, general clean-up of the land itself, club house needs updating which would increase the desire to rent out the meeting room/ballroom facility for various functions.	1/30/2016 1:27 PM
371	Marshall Canyon Regional Park Golf Course	1/30/2016 11:59 AM
372	El Dorado Regional Park Areas II and III roads, parking lots, and bike paths all have large areas in need of repaving. Even the "new" patches are cracking and deteriorating.	1/30/2016 11:43 AM
373	el dorado east regional park fix the potholes in area 3 please!	1/30/2016 9:54 AM
374	El Dorado - Fix the road surface as it is chopped up and dangerous	1/30/2016 7:07 AM
375	Aliso Pico Park: They should have better lighting. Their field should be repaired and the children's sandbox jungle gym should be fixed.	1/29/2016 5:04 PM
376	The park beside my home. (Aliso Pico) has turned into a big dust pile. The grass needs reseeding. I used to walk around the field every morning and now I can't because of the dust. The play area needs to be fixed too. It's so old and so many kids use it.	1/29/2016 4:15 PM
377	Marshall Canyon Golf Course. The Course needs a new irrigation system put in, new cart paths, new driving range nets.	1/29/2016 3:06 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

378	I actually think you should leave them as natural as possible. If anything, make more trails to hike on	1/29/2016 2:57 PM
379	Queen Anne Recreation Center - Tennis Courts	1/29/2016 2:52 PM
380	El Dorado Repave roads throughout park	1/29/2016 1:09 PM
381	El Dorado Park. It's asphalt is becoming too unsafe for cycling and skating. I have been training with my friends, inline skating for 25 years but now the asphalt is becoming in such a bad shape that falls are common. I broke 4 ribs last year. We would appreciate prompt repair of the park's asphalt. Thank you.	1/29/2016 1:14 AM
382	Figueroa and Sycamore park Cypress park There are a lot of holes in the ground. My son twisted his ankle while running there and I haven't taken him back since then. There is some graffiti and people drinking near the playground. People leave glass bottles near the exercising stations. There should be cleaner bathrooms. Multiple water fountains. Better benches.	1/28/2016 7:19 PM
383	Marshall Canyon Golf Course needs to not only remain but be improved. By adding new irrigation, nice smooth cart paths and giving building a facelift would improve that beautiful golf course along the foothills. They have many seniors and juniors who use this course on a daily basis. With the beautiful homes around the course adding a few minor changes will help out tremendously not only in revenue for course but as making it even more beautiful then it already is.	1/28/2016 12:53 PM
384	Fix fields at Westchester Park. They are a hazard. Re-pave roads in El Dorado park. Hasn't been done in the 20 years that I ridden my bike or skated there.	1/28/2016 11:14 AM
385	Eldorado Park needs roads repaved BAD!	1/28/2016 9:47 AM
386	Bosque Del Rio Hondo This park was recently damaged in the Lincoln Fire that burned about 200 acres in the Montebello Hills. Several amenities need to be restored on site in order to open the park to the public once again. Elements that were destroyed include the pedestrian bridge, shade structure, water pump, electrical panel, picnic tables, benches, park signage, and the majority of the landscaping. Beyond restoring the destroyed elements, this park also needs improvements to the water fountain, restroom facility, lighting, fencing and trail paths.	1/28/2016 9:34 AM
387	El Dorado Park, Area 3 in Long Beach needs complete repaving. It is currently hazardous to cyclists and skaters who use the road going around the park daily year around.	1/28/2016 9:15 AM
388	Resurface asphalt road for skating and biking Eldo park north end	1/28/2016 5:34 AM
389	Finish track at sports complex	1/28/2016 4:51 AM
390	Grassy playing surfaces, regardless of location, need to be cleaner. Right now, they're frequently filled with dangerous trash (stakes, bottles, etc.) and full of holes (both animal and man-made). The worst fields I've seen, for both trash and holes, are the ones at Balboa Sports Center (17015 Burbank Blvd, 91316).	1/28/2016 12:03 AM
391	fix the road in El Dorado Park Area III it is full of potholes and the repairs done are very poor quality. A lot of cyclists, skaters and runners use this area to train and the quality of the road has gone down dramatically over the years. thank you gabriel	1/27/2016 11:25 PM
392	El Dorado regional Park	1/27/2016 11:10 PM
393	El Dorado northern area 3, repave the streets!	1/27/2016 11:07 PM
394	El Dorado Park in Long beach. The roads in areas 2 and 3 are horrendous. They are used frequently by cyclists and skaters and have become very dangerous. Also, many have forgone the use of this park. Improved the roads and bring usage and revenue up!!	1/27/2016 10:44 PM
395	El Dorado Park. The pavement in area 3 is in great need of improvement or replacement.	1/27/2016 10:42 PM
396	El Dorado park. Paved roads have been "nasty" for a while now. Not really enjoyable as they used to be. In particular, area 3 that used to be a playground for skaters and cyclists alike has become almost impossible to use as it is uneven and covered with hundreds of cracks.	1/27/2016 9:27 PM
397	Repave the road surfaces, stop watering the asphalt, widen area 3 road at Eldorado park, where they bike train, could allow diagonal parking on holidays. Make wider pullout lanes(left and right)at the stop signs (exits etc) to allow the bikes ride through priority for safety. There was a nice restroom upgrade at Golden Grove , the others could have the same. Get rid of the cement parking barriers in area 3 eldorado park - are dangerous for bikes. Eldorado area 3, has great potential to be the best multi purpose training area in the world, if the road was double wide with parking, walking and riding lanes designating their purpose! Many people walk ride and jog (including the police training) so make it train friendly for everyone! :-)	1/27/2016 9:11 PM
398	Gardenhill Park and most of the parks in La Mirada. We would love to see an upgrade from sand to wood chips or solid rubber flooring in the playgrounds. The play equipment at Gardenhill Park could use some refurbishment as well. It would also be wonderful to have a few more benches put in at the parks near the playgrounds so breastfeeding moms can keep an eye on their older children at the playground.	1/27/2016 8:26 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

399	El Dorado Park Areas 1, 2 and 3 roads. They are in desperate need of repair. Lots of potholes and cracks.	1/27/2016 8:20 PM
400	Eldorado Park is a must fix on the roads. You can't drive past 2 miles per hour with out almost breaking a axle on your car.	1/27/2016 8:12 PM
401	el dorado park, long beach. improve road surfaces.	1/27/2016 8:12 PM
402	El Dorado Park in Long Beach Area 3 pavement needs resurfacing BADLY. Many cyclists, runners and skaters use this park for much needed physical activity and time in nature. HELP!	1/27/2016 7:53 PM
403	El Dorado	1/27/2016 7:40 PM
404	El Dorado Park East which is a haven for all desperately needs to be repaved. Any recreation activity on wheels in dangerous and has forced myself and other residents to relocate.	1/27/2016 7:20 PM
405	Harbor City Recreation Center Removable Fence in the outfield for baseball/softball fields Music programs for children Weather resistant outside workout equipment A running track Thank you	1/27/2016 6:32 PM
406	The main sport complex park. The track really needs to maintained properly.	1/27/2016 5:44 PM
407	Holiday Valley Lake	1/27/2016 4:03 PM
408	I would like to "SEE" when I'm at heritage park and Central Park in Santa Clarita. Please keep the lights on for the community and If the park needs to turn off the lights it should be posted or some kind of warning so we are not surprise with darkness. My name is micah martin, my email is micah-martin@hotmail.com what can do to find out the light situation at these two parks. Thank you	1/27/2016 11:55 AM
409	Sepulveda Recreation Center	1/27/2016 11:50 AM
410	We have a number of parkettes in the area, but few fields for playing sports. The open space at Entradero could use some improvement.	1/27/2016 10:54 AM
411	Balboa Sports Complex. I play ultimate frisbee there in the grass in the middle of all the softball fields and it is littered with gopher holes. As a person in my late 30's this is my one escape from work to try to get exercise and stay healthy. It's a great community of people and yet people are constantly twisting ankles or worse while playing on the fields because of how uneven it is with all the holes and mounds. I'd love to see an improvement of this field or a dedicated grass or turf field in that area that ultimate frisbee players could play on.	1/27/2016 8:38 AM
412	Hartwell Park, Long Beach I would love to see a skateboard park. Every weekend I drive my 9yr. old son and his friends all over Southern Ca. going to skateboard parks. It would be great to have a nice skateboard park in our neighborhood.	1/27/2016 6:12 AM
413	Can you fix that eyesore/park on 50th west in Palmdale? The one named after that fireman? It looks like a mess. How hard is it to just put in some grass for the rest of it? And move that portapotty away from the street. Do I really need to see a portapotty every time I drive down that road?	1/26/2016 10:08 PM
414	Add a splash pad to George Lane park. There already is a pool there, so people already think to go there for water activities. A splashpad would be a natural extension for the park. Then younger brothers and sisters will have a place to play. Really needed in the hot desert. Put a cover on it too to keep the sun manageable and limit exposure to sunlight.	1/26/2016 10:04 PM
415	Arnie Quinones Park. It is 75% dirt and was supposed to be finished 10 years ago. We were told it would include a playground, dog park, walking trail, and all it has is a field and portapotty. It doesn't even have a picnic table. We thought things would go in when it was renamed after the firefighter because surely they wouldnt name just a field after the firefighter who died in the largest fire in the Angeles National Forest. Sadly, only trees were planted, and I believe those were done by fellow firefighters. Sad! It needs a playground (for a range of kids ages) the most. People bought homes here to be close to a park for their kids and nothing has been done in 10 years! The other parks are too far away.	1/26/2016 9:53 PM
416	West side of the antelope valley needs a splash pad, preferably a covered one. The east of of the antelope valley has 2 splash pads (Lake LA, Pearlblossom) plus east side also has Drytown waterpark.	1/26/2016 9:39 PM
417	Peck Park and Leland Park in San Pedro are persistently dysfunctional. Amidst much fanfare, they undergo a major clean up only to soon appear trashy and unkempt.	1/26/2016 8:54 PM
418	Will Rogers, Oakwood, Marine etc -- playing field maintenance	1/26/2016 8:33 PM
419	San pascual park; the playground needs to be improved, more siting area; benches and the bathroom needs to remodel; not clean and safe	1/26/2016 8:32 PM
420	Balboa Park, Encino. gopher holes and level playing surface	1/26/2016 7:51 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

421	Mac Arthur Park ' the kids need a clean and decent park were they can come and play without us parents worry bout the homeless sleeping around or all the drunk people using the restroom were ever they want out in the open for it to smell like urine to be the whole park really needs improvement both sides just the way they did improvement at Echo Park. .	1/26/2016 7:22 PM
422	Palomares Park can get some new lightening and more outdoor activities during the summer. Lincoln Park can use some shade tents for kids to use. There is a empty lot of land on Park and Orange Grove and it would be great to turn that land into a park.	1/26/2016 5:34 PM
423	better fields and basketball courts. If grass can't be maintained, use artificial turf. Basketball courts with soft surface vs. cement.	1/26/2016 4:47 PM
424	Oakwood Park. Penmar Park. Better grass fields for sports or replace them with artificial turf fields.	1/26/2016 4:18 PM
425	Fill the holes in the grass on the soccer fields of the Balboa Sports Complex in Encino	1/26/2016 3:12 PM
426	Balboa	1/26/2016 2:56 PM
427	Balboa Park needs improved fields. They are riddled with gopher holes	1/26/2016 2:53 PM
428	Balboa Sports Complex fields should be improved. Their current condition is hazardous. If fields cannot be maintained given their current usage, then certainly more parks should be built. It is in the best interest of LA to build and improve parks and promote programs that utilize those parks. Having lights at some fields could maximize usage.	1/26/2016 2:50 PM
429	Balboa Field in Encino	1/26/2016 2:41 PM
430	The conditions of the fields at the Balboa Sports Complex between the softball fields are shameful for the parks department. I play in the LA ultimate frisbee rec leagues and every year, the parks department charges more money for fields that are worse every year. Players consistently get hurt every single game because of holes and ruts in the fields. Nothing has been done about the gophers that destroy the fields for years now. It's just complete apathy and laziness from the parks department towards a local community that doesn't have any better option for a field site.	1/26/2016 2:39 PM
431	Balboa Park in Sherman Oaks needs a better drainage system. Especially the field closest to the bathrooms/in between the softball diamonds.	1/26/2016 2:38 PM
432	More space for flat, well-maintained open fields for sports games; addition of courses for disc golf	1/26/2016 2:38 PM
433	More adult sports time/permits. I'd love to see more ultimate frisbee permits for LAOUT. LAOUT is an ultimate frisbee organization that works to get permits for league and tournaments of mix-gendered team ultimate frisbee. I'm a member of LAOUT.org.	1/26/2016 2:18 PM
434	Queen Ann - tennis courts, lights, play ground Ladera Park - tennis courts, LIGHTS Allow non coaching people to bring more than 6 balls on the tennis courts (LA parks)	1/26/2016 1:44 PM
435	Create an on-line system for making tennis reservations.	1/26/2016 12:04 PM
436	Real restrooms at all parks.	1/26/2016 11:18 AM
437	Blackwell arena in Whittier...add round pens for horses add more bridle paths along streets from various staging areas Also, expand horse only trails..powder canyon..lots of bike riders	1/26/2016 10:56 AM
438	Rosewood Park More Trees	1/26/2016 9:17 AM
439	Queen Anne - more security. Too many times I've had to get into my car while people are smoking marijuana in the parking lot and in the grass next to the gym. Also, automatic lights/self regulated lights on the tennis courts.	1/26/2016 5:40 AM
440	The Del Valle Park is great, but like the sports complex park, it could use a bigger and updated playground. I love the swings there and the open fields. The new playground at the sports complex are great! Also the parks in the lower lagoon need to be updated. Thank you!	1/25/2016 10:59 PM
441	Queen Anne - Tennis Courts	1/25/2016 10:57 PM
442	la cienga. new community center, perhaps a swimming pool, more field space. we should be able to purchase the corner on olympic and la cienega. we need more green space in beverly hills	1/25/2016 10:25 PM
443	Off leash dog park with grass or artificial turf. Separated large & small dog areas. There is space at the Castaic Sports Center or at Hasley Canyon Park.	1/25/2016 9:23 PM
444	QUEEN ANNE has a vibrant tennis community - children and adults and is in great need of improved lighting, regular court cleaning and repair to make it safe for players.	1/25/2016 4:45 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

445	El Dorado Duck Pond - is there any way to have a regular clean-up of the duck droppings on the walking path or somehow prevent the ducks from doing their business on the walking path? (i.e. fence/gate or material on ground that birds do not like walking on). Our Shoes and stroller wheels bear the brunt of this which is unsanitary. Sometimes little children fall and put their hands on the ground.	1/25/2016 2:20 PM
446	Memorial Park and the one on Del Mar & Raymond. They could be made safer by containing the homeless population. It is just not pleasant to go hang out at a park when there are passed out homeless people around.	1/25/2016 12:38 PM
447	Moor field	1/25/2016 12:23 PM
448	Eleanor Green Roberts Aquatic Center! We jokingly refer to it as "The Ghetto Pool". Often times it is closed (for no apparent reason), the changing area is scary and there is not shallow end for really small kids. It would be great to have a nice pool in the area both for fitness and to keep kids off the streets. Please consider updating this pool!	1/25/2016 12:00 PM
449	Old Agoura Equestrian Park is in dire need of new footing- sand footing, not dirt! It is in horrible shape, the footing has never been replaced- the drainage is extremely poor. The arena needs to be brought up to industry standards. It serves all of Old Agoura and those who trailer in. At present the footing is a liability.	1/25/2016 11:52 AM
450	Pan Pacific - south east corner should have a skate park, and the soccer field and lower baseball diamond need drainage and permanent turf.	1/25/2016 11:23 AM
451	Please add Pickleball courts wherever possible and not tennis courts (there are plenty around already). Pickleball is one of the fastest growing sports and can be played by people of all ages. Go here: http://www.usapa.org/ for more information on Pickleball.	1/25/2016 10:59 AM
452	Old Agoura Equestrian Park is in dire need of new footing, flood control, better drainage as well as permanent restrooms near the arena. These needs have been neglected for too long.	1/25/2016 10:43 AM
453	The Old Agoura horse arena needs a new drainage system and footing in all 3 work areas. It is a lovely resource that has gotten NO improvements in years. People drive from all over to use it as it is one of the few public arenas in LA. This needs to be done asap as the work has been put off for years. Thank you!!!!	1/25/2016 10:38 AM
454	Old Agoura Park: permanent restrooms installed at equestrian facility, new footing in arena, and better flood control & drainage to the creek	1/25/2016 10:20 AM
455	I would love to see a better kids playground at Farnsworth Park.	1/25/2016 10:07 AM
456	Coastal Beach in Long Beach ... retain beach and sand. Do NOT build a pool on the sand adjacent to the Belmont Pier - Retain the existing green park, trees and natural sand area at Belmont Plaza. Use natural grass turf in upgrading soccer fields and installing new ones (NO Artificial Turf NO) Maintain existing parks with natural grass, cared for trees, etc.	1/25/2016 9:17 AM
457	Heartwell Park in the Lakewood area has more than enough unused space/need for improvement to facilitate a skate park. There's no other skate parks for a few miles (to underestimate and play it safe) in the area which can leave a lot of people, young and old, wondering what to do with their time. It has been proven in statistics that skateparks lower the rate of crime in the general vicinity of whatever location they're built in. It's no secret that this area in Lakewood is known for minor gang activity (which I myself have witnessed first hand at heartwell park unfortunately). Everyone would benefit from this type of improvement; the kids as well as the old dudes still rippin' or just beginning the journey of shred. Long story short: BUILD A SKATEPARK AT HEARTWELL!!!	1/25/2016 6:08 AM
458	Wittier Narrows Fix gopher holes in the grass flying area near the 60 freeway	1/24/2016 4:04 PM
459	Whittier Narrows Recreation Area Near the 60 freeway the grass portion of the model airplane flying field is over run by gophers. I have had my shoe and ankle completely submerged in a gopher hole. Thank you for your time.	1/24/2016 11:49 AM
460	All Park should have more family events all year around nor just in the summer. Me family has really enjoyed park after dark for the past 4 year. I have 2 young children and even though we go to the park as family time for walks picnics just to enjoy the the out doors. But during the summer is when they enjoy it the most so much to learn and do. Too my family the park in LA. Are the best family and friend times ever all year around. We do need more picnic areas with water sink to wash are food, utensils and hands some parks don't have this available and the ones that do don't work so we need to go in the restrooms to wash our food or cooking utensils.	1/24/2016 9:20 AM
461	Reyes Adobe Park could use some equipment/ swings for older kids. What is there currently only serves the very young. Restrooms at all of the parks could be updated/ improved. Maintenance/ cleanliness of the restrooms is an issue.	1/23/2016 8:32 PM
462	Old Agoura Park. Off leash dog playground.	1/23/2016 7:07 PM
463	Ballina Creek bikeway. Connection between Baldwin Hills Overlook & Kenneth Hahn	1/23/2016 5:43 PM
464	Forest Cove	1/23/2016 3:35 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

465	Restroom facilities Eaton Canyon near the Pinecrest gate and/or of the Mt. Wilson Toll Rd and the Eaton Cyn Trail (aka Rattlesnake Trail). There's a picnic area there with small trails off that are covered with toilette paper. The area is frequently used as a bathroom.	1/23/2016 2:42 PM
466	Farnsworth needs an updated playground. Farms worth and LomaAlta parks could use sidewalks for people to get there on foot.	1/23/2016 6:58 AM
467	More Community space and access. .with enrich programs, educational, and sports and activities with no Fees. .every program is limited and has a cost.. and the community centers are not welcoming environment. .staff needs to go thru training for hospitality and be more inviting..and we need to see more diversity of staff I see only majority of one cultural that single out others ..Free zumba,educational programs, tutors, field trips to education areas ...bring more lighting in the night in parks..Safety..park Rangers or create jobs with safety Ambassadors ..build relationships with community. .more play area for all ages..	1/22/2016 7:31 PM
468	More lighting to be able to walk my dog or go for a run when its dark out, especially during the winter season. As of now it is not safe to go out and enjoy the park after 4:30 in the afternoon. More lighting would help the community by providing a space to gather and feel safe while walking or exercising after dark. Thank you.	1/22/2016 6:52 PM
469	Loma Alta Park - paved bike path for children, better recreation classes & easier access to those classes. I would have signed my kids up for local recreation classes but I couldn't get any information on what was available. There was nothing online. I went to the office at Loma Alta Park numerous times to attempt to get info, the first times they were closed. When I finally found an employee working they were completely out of brochures or any other written information on what classes were available. I gave up and signed my kids up for classes through the city of Pasadena.	1/22/2016 6:47 PM
470	Accessibility could be increased. The parks are so important for the elderly and/or the disabled.	1/22/2016 5:56 PM
471	El Dorado Regional Park, Long Beach 90808.Preserve open space for wildlife and the public. Protect wild habitat. Don't allow any Hollywood filming in public parks. Keep the parks for the public. Restore a full ranger program for public safety and for education of the public. Allow the rangers to be educators, not policemen.	1/22/2016 5:13 PM
472	A skatepark at Heartwell park would be an ideal amenity for the surrounding neighborhood. Closest skatepark at El Dorado park is too far for kids to get to without someone driving them, and often Eldo is too crowded to use safely.	1/22/2016 2:42 PM
473	Wilson park in Compton, CA: maintenance of slides and swings, more lights, and benches for the elderly	1/22/2016 2:08 PM
474	I believe parks should have baseball fields with a mound and lights.	1/22/2016 8:35 AM
475	Creekside should be usable for all residents.	1/22/2016 8:21 AM
476	Larry Maxam in Burbank. It needs it's green space protected. I heard they want to build a huge facility on the green space!!!	1/22/2016 6:36 AM
477	Forest Cove park. The wooden area between the upper play ground & lower play ground is dangerous & useless. Maybe something could be done to improve its appearance or make it more useful.	1/22/2016 12:28 AM
478	Keep open and green spaces open and green. Maybe more volunteers to help clean up Hansen Dam walking trails	1/22/2016 12:05 AM
479	I think all parks need to stop spraying poison in them! It is ridiculous that carcinogenic Roundup is still used in LB parks. Other cities are starting to ban this because they care about their citizens and animals. We don't even get warned that it has been sprayed! I haven't been to a LB park in over 2 yrs. because of this. Roundup is killing us and our planet and should be banned in parks! Thank you.	1/21/2016 11:56 PM
480	Chuvash Park	1/21/2016 8:45 PM
481	The return of the Belmont Plaza pool. Long beach has a strong aquatic background and a rich history of events that occurred at that pool. It did not meet earthquake standards. It was razed and now the pool needs to be rebuilt. Currently we only have three public pools which are woefully inadequate for a city of this size. The space is there but the pool must be rebuilt !!!	1/21/2016 7:09 PM
482	Lugo Park on Otis and Elizabeth St. should get a new community center that includes a similar gym, community rooms where different workshops should be allowed, and a technology center. The community center can serve as a path toward learning and craftsmanship for the many children living within Cudahy.	1/21/2016 4:59 PM
483	There is a great need for a public pool on the west side of Calabasas. One would be at De Anza park, but the best place would be at the AHCabasas Community center. They are already set up for running a gym and weight room/exercise place. A pool there would service Deer Springs homes that are badly in need of a public pool. We don't need a lazy river or slides, just a pool for swimming that is more than 3' deep. Preferably 5-6' deep.	1/21/2016 4:00 PM
484	Big tree park could use some sprucing up	1/21/2016 1:21 PM
485	Add off leash dog areas to existing parks.	1/21/2016 11:18 AM
486	toilets at most parks, a multi-use field and rec center and lighting at Charles White, and also a shade structure there.	1/21/2016 10:01 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

487	Mae Boyar center should be updated	1/21/2016 9:10 AM
488	I would like to see restrooms at as many parks as possible, even minimal facilities such as porta toilets. I realize there is probably an issue with attracting homeless but it is worth the effort. A better first step would be to make sure water fountains for drinking are operable, most have been abandoned due to vandalism but we need to have needed features regardless of the upkeep cost. Parks in Glendora are above average and a joy to use.	1/20/2016 8:49 PM
489	Barrel Springs trail heads - better parking for truck/horse trailer rigs.	1/20/2016 5:52 PM
490	Beaches of Long Beach should be left undeveloped, wild, and natural. No more structures, buildings, bathrooms, paths, shotcrete on our beaches & bluffs.	1/20/2016 5:31 PM
491	Belmont Aquatic facility in Long Beach	1/20/2016 4:49 PM
492	Malibu Creek State Park - is in DIRE need of better recycle-landfill-compost bins - there is trash in the creek constantly, the bins are overflowing and trash blows around the park, in the water, etc. Animal-safe bins should be in EVERY local park and they should be maintained and emptied so they are never full or overflowing.	1/20/2016 2:45 PM
493	Hazard Recreation Center	1/20/2016 2:41 PM
494	Placerita Canyon Nature Center ADA approved parking lot next to Nature Center	1/20/2016 1:18 PM
495	Mayberry and Sorensen	1/20/2016 12:28 PM
496	Reyes Adobe park cleaner sand not bark. The swings are too high for mom's to put kids into the swings. Bark hurts. Use recycled tires as flooring. All parks need more shaded areas Forrest cove park has the wood climbing wall that says don't climb, but my kids just want to comb it. Perhaps put in a rock climbing wall.	1/20/2016 11:37 AM
497	Morrison, Chumash, sumac	1/20/2016 11:24 AM
498	All. More parking and more covered table space. Cut deal with schools for playing fields, not more. Improve walking and bike paths. Add paths south of freeway.	1/20/2016 11:16 AM
499	Forest Cove Park. Please install park benches throughout the park Upper and lower level. Currently there is no place to sit and enjoy the parks beauty. Please remove the bushes next to the brown fence on the upper level facing the oak tree and baseball field and put a few benches along the pathway so people can see the lower level.	1/20/2016 11:00 AM
500	Most of our parks could handle a separate section for dogs. Fenced in areas with water fountains and benches is all you need. Most people haven't been to a park in years but as a dog owner I see the most activity (excluding soccer and baseball games) is at dog parks. The problem is currently there are very few of them in our community. The Oak Park facility is in a remote spot and the next closest park is either on Las Virgenes Rd or in Thousand Oaks. And since most parks go unused 5-6 days a week why not add dog facilities? This may have been discussed at the meetings but I didn't attend so I apologize if I'm sounding redundant. In our society people don't generally go out to parks anymore and this is one area that could be improved upon to adapt to current cultural trends. Thanks for listening.	1/20/2016 10:25 AM
501	Bocce call courts in any or all parks. Lighting in the back of Sumac park. A tennis court in a park setting would be nice as the courts at Agoura High School is not a pleasant location. A jogging path at Chumash made of dg or some kind of soft surface	1/20/2016 10:07 AM
502	Reyes Adobe Park-updated, more equipment. Baseball field.	1/20/2016 10:07 AM
503	Belmont Plaza Olympic Pool, a jewel of not only Southern California but the entire USA has been demolished. A replacement is in the planning phases to be funded entirely with Tidelands funds. Oil was priced at \$100 per barrel at the time and today it is \$28 per barrel. This facility is greatly needed and will be utilized by children and adults throughout the region. In my opinion, there is no greater immediate need for recreation, health and safety and sporting opportunities at this time than the Belmont Plaza Pool.	1/20/2016 8:29 AM
504	Arroyo Seco- the nature walk perimeter by the river should be more accessible (walking and biking) with multiple designated entrances with signage. In addition signage to identify/describe native plants and invasive plants along the corridor.	1/20/2016 8:04 AM
505	Whittier Narrows Recreation Area I'm an avid Control line model airplane flyer and enjoy going to the control line flying site at Whittier Narrows Park. While it is long drive for me this is a world class flying site. It does need some improvements. The Douglas ground squirrel problem is an issue both for landing models and potential health issues. Extending the parking area to the west can help, restoring the sprinklers, developing additional and improved grass areas, and helping restoration of the paved flying circles. This is the Model Airplane flying area along Highway 60 on the west end of the Whittier Narrows Park. Thank you very much for supporting this hobby. Literally people from all over the world have come to this park to this flying field for the experience and it is a world class experience that only needs some minor improvements.	1/20/2016 5:55 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

506	Any parks that don't have clean, well-maintained restrooms should have them. Some parks don't even have any restroom facilities at all! There should also be plenty of trash receptacles readily available throughout the area. For parks that are large enough to have hiking trails, there should be current, posted maps and well-marked trail signs.	1/19/2016 8:14 PM
507	In all of Los Angeles County's park, a few control line combat fliers would like a 200 foot by 200 foot square piece of decent grass free of squirrel mounds at Whittier Narrows to fly our control line combat planes. Is that too much to ask? We have been flying there for decades. The condition of the field is terrible and has been for years. We have no other place to fly. .	1/19/2016 7:13 PM
508	Please do not forget the long-standing mission to complete the Altadena Crest Trail from Hahamonga to Eaton Cyn. Plse see the great initial work by the Altadena Crest Trail Restoration Working Group.	1/19/2016 2:02 PM
509	Peterson Park. Upgrade restrooms and provide more senior services, ie sports programs...	1/18/2016 8:39 PM
510	Finkbiner Park needs a new bandshell/stage to replace the older one already there. All of the parks that have older picnic tables/benches should have new ones to replace those. The existing drinking fountains in the parks should be re-evaluated and replaced for wear and tear over the years. Graywater for watering existing turf in the parks should be considered. If the issue is funding to get it going, consider doing one park at a time, especially those parks such as Finkbiner that have sports fields. Some of the signage in various parks looks old, and new modernized signs installed with easily readable signs to replace them. A concrete walkway to the play area would be nice in Ole Hammer Park. Continue to water and take care of existing trees in the parks. Consider adding just a couple more benches near the play area in Ole Hammer Park. Not everyone who uses the parks needs to use a picnic table, and it is refreshing to those taking walks to have benches to rest and enjoy. Replace trash receptacles for those that are damaged and dented. New park signage could possibly include a special sign that has a map to show other parks in Glendora that people are not aware of. Thank you so much for this survey so I can express my opinions to help our City.	1/18/2016 4:55 PM
511	Viking Park -- Plant new grass since the grass was destroyed by multiple soccer team practices held there in 2014 due to 3 other parks being refurbished. Now that those other 3 parks have nice grass, and Viking Park's grass was destroyed as a result, it's time to repair our park. This has been promised for over a year and never happened.	1/18/2016 11:38 AM
512	Bellevue park needs safe access for walking and entering the park. We need a community pool at Bellevue park. The sprinkler system floods the park and makes a muddy mess. The bathrooms need updating.	1/18/2016 8:31 AM
513	Eagle Rock Recreation Center. This is a beautiful, interesting and busy park. Unfortunately, there has been a lot of vandalism and none of it repaired. Specifically, the fences that protect and beautify the park have been destroyed. We need the fences repaired. There are dead trees that need to be removed and live trees that need to be checked for pests and disease.	1/17/2016 10:37 PM
514	Miraleste Recreation and Park District. Improve access to park trails.	1/17/2016 2:55 PM
515	Saybrook park no room for baseball practice the power towers on the property take up a lot of space need one more baseball diamond maibe a pool more parking space	1/17/2016 6:56 AM
516	Safety for users should enter into architectural and design solutions for parks and facilities. Access to rental facilities by the public should be simple and affordable.	1/16/2016 10:34 PM
517	Whittier Narrows Park. Please fix the broken sprinklers and restore the grass in the model airplane field. We fly control-line airplanes on the grass, but it's all dirt now. Also the gophers need to be persuaded to move to another area. Hopefully this is a cheap and easy thing to do. We would certainly appreciate it. Thanks.	1/16/2016 4:36 PM
518	North Atwater Park : Demolish the large Fountain Structure that is not in use and install a skate park or mor picknick pavillions. Also the Bathrooms are in desperate need of an upgrade as well as the volley ball court. Chevy Chase Park : Fitness Zones with fitness equipment located around the park to encourage walking and fitness.	1/16/2016 2:56 PM
519	All parks - I'd like to see more places to sit. Benches. I take people to the park, and sometimes they can only go so far before they tire and must sit on the grass. Sometimes it's hard for me to pick them up after they have rested before walking to far-off benches. If they know beforehand, sometimes they tell me they don't want to go to a park they know if it does not have benches on the way to their favorite areas within the park. I think they enjoy the parks immensely once they get there, they just have a difficult time getting places without more benches placed between the parking areas and some of their favorite spots. Thank you in advance for your caring considerations. Great topic to bring these things up about our local parks!	1/16/2016 2:36 PM
520	Omelveny park has good jogging trails that need to be kept up especially with aliso cyn being closed. Gopher holes at petit ruin the jogging their	1/16/2016 9:34 AM
521	Echo Park- Clean Bathrooms	1/16/2016 5:48 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

522	The park complex closest to me is balboa park. The lights are not turned on on a consistent basis, and when they are turned on they are often not turned on until 7:30ish, even when it gets dark at 5:30. The lights would allow all kinds of people to use the park in the evenings to take a walk, to run around with their kids, to meet friends, to play ball. Lighting the park on a consistent basis would allow the community to actually be able to enjoy and use the facilities. Isn't that the point of the parks?	1/15/2016 9:57 PM
523	The grass controlline model airplane flying area in the Western most part of Whittier Narrows Recreation Area just to the North of the 60 freeway. The promoters of the ill fated rave concert several years ago which resulted in drug overdose death were allowed to park their big rig trucks of concert equipment in that area with the promise they would restore the area after the concert. the trucks wrecked the sprinklers so the grass died ind the previously smooth surface was left rutted. The gophers also are taking a toll. When the gopher crew surpasses them they retreat to the wild area West of the park fence only to return. If the parking lot along the South side of the flying field could be extended all the way to the West end of the park fence and then extended from there North along the Western fence, it would provide a gopher barrier.	1/15/2016 8:42 PM
524	Whittier Narrows in South El Monte. Specifically the the model airplane field(South end) at that location. The Place is a giant dirt field that is literally covered in 100's of gopher holes . It used to be a very nice grass field but do to neglect It has become a blight to the park. I have been using the model airplane park since it 1980's .& gets worse each time I visit.	1/15/2016 5:18 PM
525	Whittier Narrows control line combat field. The field is in the southwest corner of the park on the north side of the 60 freeway. The field is overrun with gopher and squirrel burrows. The sprinkler system is not working, I suspect, due to the parking of vehicles on the lawn during large events. There is no maintenance except for mowing. We hold events on this field and have to clean out our engines when our planes land in the dirt. We have provided fencing and gravel ourselves for the parking area. We have attempted to seed the area with grass seed, to no avail. It would be nice if we could get the rodents under control and some water on the field so we don't have to fly in a dirt bowl. We have been flying here for decades and it is a loosing battle to get any improvements done. We don't need much, just the basics provided to other parts of the park. This field is used every week.	1/15/2016 3:56 PM
526	Whittier Narrows control line grass area off of Rosemead Blvd. The southeast corner, combat area. The sprinklers aren't working right so we have a lot of dead areas. And the rodants have made a mess of our flying field. Combat is when 2 people fly model airplanes in a circle looking up at are planes dog fighting. Your pit crew and the pilot do alot of running around and we hurt ourselves when we step in the gopher holes. We sprain and sometimes break our legs. We fly there allmost every Sat&Sun. Were looking in the air and don't see are feet when we step in the holes.	1/15/2016 3:22 PM
527	Dog park.	1/15/2016 6:48 AM
528	Hazard Park could use a better baseball Diamond and a better Gymnasium.	1/14/2016 10:56 PM
529	Charter oak park. Splash pad and library Royal oak sports field and youth center	1/14/2016 10:55 PM
530	Cenrtal Park really needs some drinking fountains near the bus stops along Raymond Avenue an Fair Oaks Avenue.	1/14/2016 10:10 PM
531	Boyel heights recreational park. Three Speed bumps on Mott St. 90023	1/14/2016 7:27 PM
532	Our community park needs to be more adopted to our special need population	1/14/2016 6:39 PM
533	The Glassell Park on Verdugo. We should keep up with the watch on graffiti there and homeless.	1/14/2016 6:19 PM
534	street lighting, for safety, in and around parks	1/14/2016 6:08 PM
535	Linocln park. The park has such potential to be amazing. Would like to see it revamped with more greenery, more walkable, more flowers, kind of like what they did to echo park	1/14/2016 12:57 PM
536	Lincoln Park -- improve lake features and beautification similar to what the city did with Echo Park Lake.	1/14/2016 12:25 PM
537	barrel springs horse arena - trails, trail connections, sanitary facility(potties) MORE horse parking and trailhead access, LA County policy for EQUINE trail network into Angeles Forest from community, into antonovitch park/open space areas.	1/14/2016 11:17 AM
538	Lennox park	1/14/2016 7:10 AM
539	Hollenbeck and Evergreen Splash pad for children. Better lighting. Drought tolerant plants	1/13/2016 4:09 PM
540	I am opposed to building a Boys and Girls Club at Larry L. Maxam Park. It is a very busy park and there is a lot of traffic congestion. I live on Kenwood Street and there is always a problem with cars and pedestrian traffic. The Boys and Girls Club would create a continuous nightmare. Robert E. Lundigan park seems to have plenty of space and is not receiving as much use as Maxam park. It is also closer to the existing Boys and Girls Club.	1/13/2016 3:17 PM
541	I heard they may be taking away all our grassy area at our already small park (Pacific Park) and putting in a Boys & Girls Club to service thousands of children. That grassy area is the only area my kids can run free and kick around their soccer ball and having a facility that services thousands will turn our area into a traffic nightmare.	1/13/2016 2:09 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

542	Increased lighting and safety measures at the parks in/near Westmont i.e. South LA Wetland, Algin Sutton, Jesse Owen either really early in the morning 5am or later in the evening 8-9pm.	1/13/2016 1:11 PM
543	The Encino Community Center	1/12/2016 6:35 PM
544	Improve parking conditions around the park.	1/12/2016 9:24 AM
545	The small parks - on the hillsides and flatlands. Basic infrastructure upgrades; more seating with shade;	1/12/2016 9:22 AM
546	Philadelphia Park should be totally remodeled. The playground equipment is old and unsafe. For example, the plastic slides are cracked and hurt the children as they are sliding down. Also, the swings face west which is terrible in the afternoons. There is no shade, no trees and just one large unused dirt lot adjacent to the playground. I just purchased a home a few blocks away in July 2015 and have two small children. Our family does not use this park even though it is within walking distance because it is an uninviting and unsafe environment. Instead, unfortunately, we drive to Phillips Ranch or Chino Hills to use their parks. There are also many transients just hanging out at the park which adds to the unsafe feeling. I have never seen a police car patrolling the area. I wish that Philadelphia Park could feel more like a community park and be inviting and fun for all of the nearby residents. I would love to be able to take my children to play in a safe, modern, and stimulating playground. I would also love to see the lot put to better use - for example, tennis courts, basketball courts, skate park, dog park, etc. Lastly, it would be great to renovate the "community center" building on the park premises and begin some quality programming for all ages. For example, art, dance, yoga, music, sports, etc. Currently, my options for enrolling my children in such programming is limited to Ganesha Park (too far), Chino Hills, Claremont or Chino. I also believe that the Philadelphia Park and the surrounding area could be improved for pedestrians/bicyclists and people who want to be active or travel to the nearby shopping center on Rio Rancho/Garey. There are not enough street signs, bike lanes, etc. Improvements should be made to promote healthier living and a greater sense of community for Philadelphia Park. La	1/12/2016 8:58 AM
547	The parking/staging area of the Palmdale Hills trail needs to be cleared out. There is no room for horse trailers and it appears all the bushes are providing concealment for illicit activities. There is no signage for Courson Ranch Road to indicate there is a trailhead.	1/11/2016 7:32 PM
548	Lennox Park	1/11/2016 5:19 PM
549	Elysian Park. The city recently repaved most of the roads, and they are currently in very good condition. However, the restrooms are often in disrepair and the park needs more restroom facilities outside of the main areas of the park. Also, the vegetation has been decimated by our drought and needs help. Perhaps more native vegetation that is better adapted to our climate.	1/11/2016 5:03 PM
550	Lennox Park	1/11/2016 3:39 PM
551	houghton	1/11/2016 2:59 PM
552	Walking paths (especially around large median strips along Huntington Drive) New playground equipment Splash pads with shade Upgrade parking Repair pool facility Dog parks	1/11/2016 1:34 PM
553	lennox park	1/11/2016 11:26 AM
554	I would like to see more natural parks in the general area. No park in particular.	1/11/2016 11:15 AM
555	LENNOX	1/11/2016 10:50 AM
556	Lennox Park making it a little friendlier for all ages.	1/11/2016 10:48 AM
557	Rancho Cienega -- the staff need to actively monitor the park (it is very large). Everyone breaks the rules there -- kids/young men smoking marijuana in the back, people bring dogs onto the tennis court when they play. A lot of crime happening at night in the parking lot (selling stolen cell phones). The facilities have good bones and good potential -- just need people to care about them more, keep the place clean and everything working.	1/11/2016 10:03 AM
558	Lennox park	1/11/2016 2:54 AM
559	Lennox park, make it safer and more activities for everyone	1/10/2016 11:12 PM
560	Barrel Springs	1/10/2016 10:43 PM
561	Lennox Park	1/10/2016 7:59 PM
562	Lennox Park	1/10/2016 7:04 PM
563	Equestrian parking for the equestrian trails in the Santa Clarita Valley. Limited street parking for Quigley Canyon Park. No equestrian parking at all for the Cliffie Stone Trail, such as a dirt lot. Parking gate is locked. At least street parking should be allowed on this dead end road since staging area is in pave location with no suitable horse trailer parking, yet there are equestrian trails.	1/10/2016 4:05 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

564	Frank G. Bonelli Park needs improvement. Fishing piers are run down and boat docks are broken and hazardous to the public. Cal Osha Violations can be found throughout the park.	1/10/2016 1:46 PM
565	Frank G Bonelli Park Streets and walkways are buckled, docks and piers are dilapidated	1/10/2016 1:45 PM
566	Bonelli Regional County Park	1/10/2016 1:37 PM
567	Bonelli Regional County Park	1/10/2016 1:33 PM
568	Frank G. Bonelli Park located in San Dimas. The improvements that are needed are as follows: The Lifeguard Swim Beach Headquarters is rotting and dilapidated. Its is infested with rodents, rodent feces and urine. The integrity of the building and deck is questionable. This is where the Lifeguards bring patrons for First-Aids and any type of medical/trauma related issues. This building needs to be updated and OSHA regulations need to be considered. The other Lifeguard structure that needs to be renovated or replaced is the Boat Patrol headquarters. Currently this building leaks and there is mold accumulating in the walls. The integrity of this building is also questionable. During emergencies, the lifeguards have no place to put any deceased bodies out of the view of the public. Furthermore, when the lifeguards work on victims that are vomiting and bleeding out, there isn't a nearby hot water source to properly wash contaminated hands or clothing. Also, since there isn't a boat house to properly store the Lifeguard vessels; each morning the Lifeguards bring in the bird poop infested boats and clean/bleach them out. The lifeguards have bird-poop contaminated hands and clothing without a nearby hot water source (OSHA REGULATIONS??). The improvement needed for the Bonelli Lifeguard division would be an updated First-Aid building for the Swim Beach and a Boathouse for the Boat Patrol. The surrounding park areas are in desperate need of new asphalt. There are numerous areas that have pot holes, severe cracks, tree roots coming through the asphalt. By fixing this, you can eliminate some of the trip hazards in this park. In addition to the above, the group picnic areas are falling apart and need to be restored. The docks in Sailboat Cove have been closed for many years now. They are unsafe and are falling into the water. Patrons pay to launch their vessel and they do not have a dock that they can walk out onto and climb in their vessel. All vessel boarding is done by an uneven shoreline. There is zero ADA compliance in this area.	1/10/2016 1:14 PM
569	For Equestrian. Either they need to be modified or added	1/10/2016 9:51 AM
570	They should increase the rubber matting at the shallow end of the pool at Verdugo Park to make it safer. It would cut down on kids running and keep everyone from slipping on the cement. They also need to provide more chairs for the senior citizens and a bigger clock.	1/9/2016 8:20 PM
571	The park in Lake Los Angeles should have Equestrian Facilities, as well as access for horses should be improved for all parks.	1/9/2016 4:55 PM
572	Barrel Springs /Tejon park equestrian arena BATHROOMS! Lights for arena	1/9/2016 3:50 PM
573	Walking trails	1/9/2016 2:52 PM
574	Barrel Springs Arena at Tejon Park in Palmdale needs a permanent bathroom! It has NO amenities.	1/9/2016 2:20 PM
575	Equestrian Trials with easy access and equestrian camp grounds.	1/9/2016 12:04 PM
576	The sepulveda basin park needs lights and evening access!	1/9/2016 11:05 AM
577	More facilities and trails for equestrians in our rural areas. We are getting pushed out! Again. Farther away!	1/9/2016 8:16 AM
578	Verdugo Park in Burbank. New play equipment. Shade covers for the equipment.	1/9/2016 12:01 AM
579	People do NOT need more parks..sorry, but no. Fact: Wildlife needs more Habitat. Why is your group pushing to take away the last remaining "urban wilderness" from the struggling urban wildlife who thrive only in solitude? The LA River, trashed tho' it was, and still is in many sections, is still better as is than being developed as "recreation area" for more people. Why are you taking away the last remaining sliver of breeding ground for so many species, and encouraging more and more humans to invade for "kayaking, cycling, swimming, boating" what next? KMart on the river? Oh, excuse me..REI? Have you no mercy for the last remaining urban wildlife? You are destroying their only home w your plan for human habitation...running off wildlife w Human occupation....	1/8/2016 11:24 PM
580	Chatsworth Park South. Open it again! It's been closed too many years. Chatsworth Reservoir. Create a bike path so bike riders don't have to risk their lives on narrow, winding, Valley Circle Blvd. Chatsworth Reservoir. The conservation area is fine, but create recreational resources for the West Valley population. The possibilities are immense. Antonovich Regional park? that's a joke! And to charge for parking? ridiculous. What a waste of taxpayer money. Either make it a real park or get rid of it. And why isn't the road to the park fixed after all these years?	1/8/2016 11:10 PM
581	Arnie Quinones Park (formally Hillside Park): Calling this patch of dirt with a single combined field/retention basin a park is a stretch. Over a decade ago, residents were promised a park. More recently, we were told it was going to finally be finished. However, the only work that has happened at this park was to name it after a firefighter who died saving the community. This dirt lot is hardly a fitting memorial. The park should be completed to make it usable. Put in the dog park section that was promised. Install a walking path. Have something other than dirt. Make this a usable park for the community.	1/8/2016 9:31 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

582	Sur La Brea Add fire a ring(s). Plant fruit trees. Add WiFi. Add tetherball. Upkeep horseshoe pits and clear debris from walking path. Install community event bulletin board. Install water feature eg. turtle pond/fountain.	1/8/2016 2:20 PM
583	Silver lake resevoir	1/8/2016 12:01 PM
584	Verdugo Park in Burbank. Since this park is in the middle of residential Magnolia neighborhood, it would be unique and charming if it were made into a "Southern city square" type park with grand old fountains, statues of historic figures, old-style street lamps, flower beds, walking paths, and benches for residents to relax, picnic, or read.	1/7/2016 10:39 PM
585	Bellevue Recreation Center Increase programming of the park and include more all-ages events and activities. Increase the usage as a multipurpose space.	1/7/2016 1:59 PM
586	All of them Accessibility for handicapped. Veterans coming home from war need access.	1/7/2016 11:18 AM
587	more stormwater capture, native habitat, environmental improvements	1/7/2016 10:49 AM
588	Palomares Community Center 499 E. Arrow Hwy, Pomona, CA 91767	1/7/2016 7:00 AM
589	Banning Recreation Center: Expand or Knock down a gym to build a state of the art gym. Add bleacher to gym and air conditioning. Fix all security lighting around and inside park. Expand baseball field to host adult leagues. East Greenbelt Recreation Center: Expand gym from the side to add bleachers for safety. Greenbelt Park (On "Lst") both parks need lighting at night. both parks need a restroom. a set of soccer goals.	1/6/2016 6:48 PM
590	Banning Recreation Center: Expand gym or knock down old gym. Add Bleacher and Air conditioning to gym. Expand Baseball Field to host softball leagues. East Greenbelt recreation Center: Expand gym from the sides and add bleachers for safety. East Greenbelt (on "L st") add Lighting to both parks, add restrooms, and a set of Goals for soccer.	1/6/2016 6:42 PM
591	Banning Recreation Center: Expand or knock down one of the gyms. Add bleachers inside gym, add Air conditioning. Fix all of the outside lighting. Expand Baseball field to host adult leagues. Greenbelt Recreation Center- Expand gym from the sides to add bleacher for safety. East Wilmington Greenbelt (On "L st") Outside lighting on both parks, restrooms on both parks, a pair of soccer goals.	1/6/2016 6:32 PM
592	Banning Recreation Center: Expand or knock down old gym and replace with a state of the art gym with air conditioning. fix all outside security lights. East Wilmington Greenbelt: Expand gym and add bleacher.	1/6/2016 6:26 PM
593	Forest cove park. A fenced in area should be added as a dog park in the upper section of Forest Cove park.	1/6/2016 6:22 PM
594	Banning Recreation Center: Expand gym and add bleachers for safety. Fix all security lighting around park. Expand Baseball field to host adult leagues. Greenbelt recreation center: expand gym from the sides and add bleachers. East Wilmington greenbelt (on "L st") Outside lighting and soccer goals fences. Lighting on both parks and a restroom for the elderly and youth.	1/6/2016 6:16 PM
595	Banning Recreation Center: (1) Expand Basketball gym and add bleachers, Air conditioning needed. (2) Expand Baseball field. (3) Fix all security lights. Greenbelt Recreation Center: Expand gym to add bleachers for safety. East Wilmington Greenbelt (on "L st") Outside Lighting, Soccer Goals, Restrooms for safety!	1/6/2016 6:10 PM
596	Banning Recreation Center needs: (1) Expand or knock down gym and build a state of the art gym. Gym is too small and unsafe. Air conditioning is needed is the same gym. (2) Expand Baseball field to host adult leagues. (3) Fix All security lighting around park. (4) Resurface Tennis Courts and fix lighting on courts. Greenbelt Recreation Center: Expand gym for bleachers and safety. East Wilmington Greenbelt (On "L st") Outside lighting and Soccer Goal fences. Lighting on both parks and a restroom for the elderly and youth is needed.	1/6/2016 6:03 PM
597	Banning Recreation Center needs. (1) Expand or knock down gym and build a state of the art gym. Gym is too small and unsafe. Air conditioning is needed. (2) Expand Baseball field to host adult leagues. (3) Fix All securtiy lighting around park. (4) Resurface Tennis Court and fix lighting on courts. Greenbelt Recreation Center - Expand gym for bleachers and safety. East Wilmington Greenbelt (on "Lst") Outside lighting and Soccer Goal fences, Lighting on both parks and a restroom for the elderly and youth at night is needed.	1/6/2016 5:52 PM
598	Banning Recreation Center needs: (1) Expand or knock down gym and build a state of the art gym. Gym is too small and unsafe. Air conditioning is needed. (2) Expand Baseball field to host adult leagues. (3) Fix All security lighting around park. (4) Resurface Tennis court and fix lighting on courts. Greenbelt Recreation Center- Expand gym for bleachers and safety. East Wilmington Greenbelt (On "L st") Outside lighting and Soccer Goal fences. Lighting on both parks and a restroom for the elderly and youth.	1/6/2016 5:44 PM
599	Banning Recreation Center - (1)Expand or knock down or gym and build a state of the art gym. Too small and unsafe. Air conditioning is needed. (2) Expand Baseball Field to host adult softball leagues. (3) All Fix security lighting. Resurface Tennis Courts and lighting. Greenbelt Recreation Center - Expand gym for bleachers and safety. East Wilmington Greenbelt - Outside lighting and soccer GOAL fences and restrooms. Lighting across the street at other park. both on " L st"	1/6/2016 5:30 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

600	San Pascual Park need a lot of TLC The basketball court is a hazard to our children and community with uneven pavement and the parking lot has huge holes created by the monster movie trucks that pay the city to use the lot when they are filming a move in the area. All of this creates unsafe conditions for our children. The basketball rims are broken and bent. There are lots of Community children and a LAUSD school just down the street from this park. Why is this park not in your list! We have sent picture throughout the years to our council mans office with no results. Dinorah Williams 818-521-0208 dwilliams@calnursrs.org	1/6/2016 2:43 PM
601	Chet Holifield Park. Make a soccer field as many around in the area play soccer and need the space to play. Improve the swings and slides for children. Have more recreational activities.	1/6/2016 2:38 PM
602	Most of the parks in South Los Angeles need improvements. In Compton, the parks with tennis courts need improvements. The tennis courts have been left to languish for years and we cannot play on them at all.	1/6/2016 1:39 PM
603	ALL parks need shade over the playground structures. The SoCal heat makes them unusable throughout most of the day. It's not only a cancer risk but a waste of space. Plant more trees to provide shade AND install fabric shade structures to make play structures safe.	1/6/2016 1:28 PM
604	Add walking trails whenever possible. For example connect porter ranch trails to bike/walking trails	1/6/2016 12:32 PM
605	New playground and repair or demo the very old community building at El Sereno Park.	1/6/2016 11:45 AM
606	I live a block away from Scherer Park in the Bixby Knolls/North Long Beach area. While I think that N. Long Beach needs more green spaces (the densely populated communities north of Del Amo often come to Scherer as the closest park), I hope that the county will consider improving existing spaces. Clean bathrooms, trash pick up (and I am confused by why there are trash containers in the park that say that the materials they are made of are toxic; seems ill advised if you are trying to get children and others to throw out their trash), cleaning the pond and improving security (ironically Scherer is right next to a police sub-station but is rarely patrolled). We often go back home to use the bathroom and I have called the police to report drug dealing, homeless sleeping in the park etc. on more than one occasion. It would be great if the recreation facilities were updated. I vote there and the rec room frequently smells of urine. Essentially better maintenance, more security, and updated facilities. PLEASE.	1/6/2016 10:51 AM
607	North Hollywood, add recycled water ability to water trees and upkeep grass areas for recreation.	1/5/2016 4:32 PM
608	Shadow Oak Park is in need of new playground equipment, fitness zones and more bathrooms and hydration stations.	1/5/2016 9:56 AM
609	Del Amo Park. Parking lot.	1/5/2016 8:40 AM
610	Heritage Park: local citizen written information regarding more events held at that particular park.	1/4/2016 11:42 PM
611	Sycamore Grove Park	1/4/2016 9:00 PM
612	Alvin Sutton Remodel and open pool Increase security Increase programs	1/4/2016 8:55 PM
613	Memorial Park on Olympic across the street from Los Angeles High School is very popular for people exercising. It would be fantastic if the park got some gym equipment.	1/4/2016 4:48 PM
614	Add ice skating rinks to existing parks in mid-city/south Hollywood. Forget the pools, there's already too many and under utilized. Probably the only city in the country with a 2 time Stanley Cup winning team, and 0 public skating facilities within its border.	1/4/2016 4:18 PM
615	pan pacific a (2) sheet Ice Rink - get rid of the pool that is only in use 4 months out of the year. ice rinks can be used 12 mos and would be paid for by use. closest current rink is in el segundo or burbank. get LA Kings to back along with Caruso	1/4/2016 3:58 PM
616	Better security in parks in Pasadena. Also, development of the LA River.	1/4/2016 2:09 PM
617	Van Nuys-Sherman Oaks Park needs an improved running path	1/4/2016 1:56 PM
618	Elysian Park	1/4/2016 1:26 PM
619	the general state of most parks needs serious attention from landscaping, to maintenance, to arborists/tree trimming, to graffiti removal, etc.	1/4/2016 1:17 PM
620	Panorama Park, Branford Park playground.	1/4/2016 12:54 PM
621	Better maintenance more amenities.	1/4/2016 12:46 PM
622	Victory Park Recreation Center needs a major facility rennovation and more programming especially for 0-5 year olds in the day time. The facility has far too little working space and needs a deep clean and to be reconfigured.	1/4/2016 12:14 PM
623	Playground improvements at Sycamore Grove and Highland Park Recreation Center - replace sand with rubberized surfacing or wood chips; purchase and install shade sail canopies over play areas	1/4/2016 9:54 AM
624	Victoria Park, have the swimming pool open all year.	1/4/2016 8:18 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

625	Victoria Park. More lights, better playground for the little kids.	1/4/2016 8:11 AM
626	Improve City of Los Angeles and County owned Parks since they both provide a resource for the residents of the Harbor City unincorporated area. Specifically the Harbor City park is the closest to residents living in the Harbor City unincorporated area. The next closest park is located in the City of Carson Carriage Crest Park. Approximately 22,000 residents live in the West Carson area and they have to drive to a neighboring incorporated City to enjoy a park.	1/3/2016 7:34 PM
627	Heartwell Park west of Bellflower. Duck pond repair. Off leash dog area.	1/2/2016 1:47 PM
628	Banning Recreation Center and Greenbelt Recreation Center. Both Gyms need to be expanded for safety and be capable to attend to community. Expand Baseball field at Banning Recreation center. Fix all Lighting for safety. Fix Tennis court lights and leveling	12/28/2015 4:05 PM
629	Four Oaks park. Trees need trimming	12/28/2015 1:47 PM
630	Banning recreation center	12/28/2015 7:09 AM
631	David Gonzales park, needs to have their fields resow, more parking area build for the park. upgrade their gym, and restroom facilities.	12/26/2015 9:19 PM
632	North Hollywood park. Please remove the impromptu camp ground by the LA River at Chandler and the 170. They have a bicycle hack shop under the trees and I see people smoking under there. It's disturbing when I see teenage looking girls down in the river smoking with dudes. I appreciate you having relocated the homeless folks. They were clearly suffering, and I do not miss seeing the people high on drugs. But I am worried they will all return when warm weather is back. Over the past few weeks I have struck up conversations with neighbors I never knew before. They are also equally as disturbed by what we see. Many have young children wishing to go play at the new apparatus by the community center, but it's tough to look the other way when there are 3 tents pitched not 50 feet away. I can tell you all of us would help if someone organized us with purpose. We want our beautiful park back. Planting new trees is not going to fix this huge challenge of a problem. It just provides more cover for the tents. Thank you for trying.	12/25/2015 9:05 AM
633	Sepulveda basin off leash dog park. Lights are needed for night.	12/25/2015 7:39 AM
634	Shadow Ranch needs more inside space	12/22/2015 2:14 PM
635	Finkbiner Park needs to be updated with new playground equipment, newer drinking fountains, a new stage for the music and movies in the park area, use graywater to water the turf so the grass looks greener. It would also be nicer if the tennis court area had new fencing. The Ole Hammer Park needs a drinking fountain and use graywater to keep the grass green. Also, it would be nice to have a pathway to the playground and tables areas.	12/22/2015 12:18 PM
636	Off leash dog park White oak/ victory	12/22/2015 4:16 AM
637	Marie Kerr Park improvements (or build a smaller park with these options) Dog areas for small and large dogs Tennis backstops to practice Additional tennis courts Security patrol (or have Sheriff stop by more frequently) to eliminate pot smoking in the skateboard area and basketball area	12/21/2015 5:15 PM
638	Lights are desperately needed at the Sepulveda Basin Off Leash dog parks. So many of us cannot enjoy the park with our dogs because we get out of work at 5 pm when it is already dark in the winter months.	12/21/2015 1:50 PM
639	Lazy j	12/20/2015 8:01 PM
640	Sepulveda Basin Off-Leash Dog Park. 1). Lighting after dark in the evenings throughout the year but particularly in the winter months to enable everyone to exercise their dogs when they get home from work; and 2) improved sprinklers to maintain grass without water logging areas.	12/20/2015 1:50 PM
641	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park Lighting so we can keep our dogs later at park	12/20/2015 10:28 AM
642	Lights for Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park	12/20/2015 9:54 AM
643	The Sepulveda Basin dog park! We need lights so people can come and use the park after they get home from work. When it gets dark and people can't go to the park because there's no lights. It's not fair for the dogs that need to exercise and for the people that can't help if they come home late	12/20/2015 3:07 AM
644	Sepulveda Basin Dog Park. It needs lights. It needs grass. It needs better drainage. It needs recycled water so it can be watered regularly. It needs a better sprinkler system. It needs to be watered regularly. It needs to be better maintained. It needs a bathroom with plumbing. It needs electricity.	12/19/2015 9:06 PM
645	chase, not lanark. lanark has had so many improvements while negating all the others.	12/19/2015 5:32 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

646	Griffith Park #2 Recommendation: There is only one assessable access to and from Griffith Park from the LA River from Colorado through to Sunnynook Bridge for pedestrians. The bike path on the West side of the LA River is dangerous for walkers. There is no designated space for them. There should be a defined path (compressed granite) along the east margin of the park from Colorado to Los Feliz to Sunnynook bridge on to the parking lot of Friendship Aud. and Griffith Park Adult Community Center. The entrance to the Sunnynook ramp up to the river, and bridge is very intimidating with a lot of over brush, torn fences, and places for homeless. There should an easy access from Atwater for walkers to Griffith Park.	12/19/2015 4:59 PM
647	Lanark, clear out gangs. Mae Boyer (secure restroom facilities). Landscaping.	12/19/2015 4:48 PM
648	Griffith Park #1 recommendation On the West side of Riverside Dr, south of Los Feliz Blvd and the Mulholland Fountain, there should be recreational and community activities in the space where the Performing Arts Center for Youth was established. It burned down in 1986. It is now an abandoned area. Because Griffith Park Adult Community Center is across the street and is very limited in space, we would like to recommend building a community center in the "footprint" of the former building with scheduling priorities for the seniors. Evenings and weekends be used for the community.	12/19/2015 4:42 PM
649	Shadow Ranch - lights at night	12/19/2015 9:23 AM
650	Keep up the good works. Add one more disc golf park in Los Angeles parks.	12/19/2015 8:50 AM
651	The Sepulveda Basin Off-Leash Dog Park needs LIGHTS. Please. It is a fantastic place but we could enjoy it much longer & much later with LIGHTS. Thank you for considering.	12/19/2015 7:46 AM
652	Castle Peak rarely gets used because there is no shade. Mae Boyer needs update and knapp ranch park is almost useless because the playground there is terrible. All mentioned need shade during hot days. And ideally no sand option park because some kids are actually afraid is don't like sand. Also Lazy J needs bathroom.	12/19/2015 1:21 AM
653	Lazy J - Replace rusted, broken, wrought iron, perimeter fence	12/19/2015 12:58 AM
654	Warner center ranch park Needs better shading over the structures Possibly making a splash pad accommodating the park area for the hot summers.	12/19/2015 12:37 AM
655	Lazy J Park in West Hills was promised to be a quiet park where families could take their children and have picnics, etc. Instead it has become a park where sport teams practice and play their games. This makes it unsafe for families to sit on the grass (there is no grass, but only dirt because of the organized sports) and enjoy their families. Please make Lazy J the neighborhood park it was supposed to become.	12/18/2015 11:34 PM
656	Build dog park areas	12/18/2015 10:57 PM
657	Lights for dog park white oak/ victory blvd	12/18/2015 10:07 PM
658	Sepulveda Basin off leash dog park on Victory Blvd. We desperately need lights, the park is dark by 5pm and we can't access it after sunset.	12/18/2015 9:27 PM
659	Better/more parking, more/cleaner restrooms, all West SFV parks.	12/18/2015 8:19 PM
660	Shadow ranch. Baseball/ softball fields	12/18/2015 7:46 PM
661	Woodland Hills park-add pickleball courts for seniors to be able to get exercise. We don't have any in the valley that I know of. I have to go to Simi Valley to play.	12/18/2015 6:54 PM
662	Sunland-Tujunga Park. More Senior enriching activities. I like the dance classes.	12/18/2015 5:59 PM
663	More bathrooms, skate parks, and shade.	12/18/2015 5:57 PM
664	Sepulveda dog park We need lights so working people can use the park during daylight savings time.	12/18/2015 5:00 PM
665	Shades for all parks and water play for the kids.	12/18/2015 4:49 PM
666	Handicap park needed	12/18/2015 3:48 PM
667	Van Nuys Sherman Oaks /should have a dog park	12/18/2015 3:16 PM
668	Fence in the playgrounds, to make them more safe for our children.	12/18/2015 3:15 PM
669	The mud problem at the Sepulveda Basin off-leash dog park. There's got to be a way of setting the irrigation to go off more often for shorter times, rather than soaking the ground and leaving it muddy for the rest of the day. Also - the park really needs lights, especially for the winter, when it gets dark so early.	12/18/2015 3:04 PM
670	more shade, no sand, heat resistant surfaces, water park, more equipment for toddlers, more seating areas	12/18/2015 2:34 PM
671	Lazy j Grass. Better landscaping. Less soccer	12/18/2015 2:34 PM
672	Lazy J- shelter from Sun- sand gets hot, add a dog area, Orcutt Ranch- add bee hives, Sage Ranch- add bee hives	12/18/2015 2:27 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

673	Knapp Ranch Park needs to have attention paid to it all around. The baseball league there needs actual water to be available to help with the program especially since they invest thousands of dollars each year only to have it ruined. Lights on the middle field would be a great addition as well. Chase Park needs a make over including a better play area for the kids.	12/18/2015 2:26 PM
674	El Escorpion Park (City of LA). Maintain current park boundaries without adding roads to allow further development. All Santa Monica Mountains Parkland. Add additional acreage to preserve current open space and wildlife corridors.	12/18/2015 2:23 PM
675	Van Nuys Sherman Oaks Park NEEDS A DOG RUN. There are many dogs that are walked in and around the park, but the nearest dog runs are either at the top of Laurel and Mulholland or White Oak & Victory, neither of which are convenient to this densely populated area. There are multiple areas that can accommodate it at the park. The area on Huston adjacent to the pool that is regularly used/destroyed by soccer would be perfect. It is big enough and away from the main area of the park so as not to interfere with other users in the park.	12/18/2015 2:12 PM
676	Chase Park needs to be cleaned up, replanted, water sprinklers repaired, beautified, and better policed at night.	12/18/2015 12:10 PM
677	Westwood Park, Mar Vista Park Recreation Center. Futsal/Arena Soccer/Small Pitch soccer fields should be built at most existing parks in LA County. Signs are already being put up prohibiting playing small sided soccer on Tennis courts. Hockey rink at Mar Vista, used by soccer players, but first priority is given to Hockey. Fields don't take as much room as soccer fields, but allow soccer to be played.	12/18/2015 11:47 AM
678	Chatsworth Park South needs to be opened! At least open the parts that are safe should be open. It's ridiculous. Mason Park needs grass!	12/18/2015 11:32 AM
679	There should be lighting for the dogs to be able to exercise in the evening. Especially when it gets dark early we still need to exercise walk our dogs and have them play. It's important for their mental and physical abilities. So much money is wasted let's do something good with the taxes we pay	12/18/2015 10:47 AM
680	I would really like lights for the Sepulveda Basin Off-Leash Dog Park. Often times, in extreme heat, it's impossible to bring my dog to the park during the day or late afternoon. Waiting until the evening is the only good time to bring my dog to the park -but alas, it's pitch black! We live in a crowded city and our dogs need somewhere to run around and play in a safe, enclosed environment. Please add lights to the Sepulveda Basin Off-Leash Dog Park!!!	12/18/2015 9:52 AM
681	Normandie park, I think the gym and equipment needs a make over. We need some exercise equipment for teen and adults like other parks. The teens that are 16 and over need to spend more time at the park and even if they want to there are no more activities for them.	12/18/2015 9:39 AM
682	Drainage, real bathroom	12/18/2015 8:55 AM
683	Sepulveda basin dog park, large side.. There needs to be proper drainage, dogs are regularly getting sick from standing dirty water at the French drains... Then some kind of ground cover and fix the sprinklers... Please do this before you install lights, dogs are getting sick.	12/18/2015 8:38 AM
684	Sepulveda off leash dog park. We need lights at the park that go on when it gets dark. Right now it is getting dark around 4:50 pm. This severely limits when I can bring my dog to the dog park and most of the time I end up not going because it is dark. Also in the summer it is hot and the best time to go to the park is in the early evening because the smell of doggy urine is no longer floating up with the heat, but with no lights that makes no sense. Please put lights up at the dog park. The Sherman Oaks/Van Nuys park should have an enclosed area for dogs too. Thank you	12/18/2015 8:09 AM
685	victory dog park	12/18/2015 7:54 AM
686	It would be nice to have lights at the dog park, especially during the winter months when it gets dark early and its too late to go after work	12/18/2015 7:49 AM
687	Lazy J. Bathrooms, Turf improvement	12/18/2015 7:43 AM
688	Sepulveda Basin Dog Park	12/18/2015 7:29 AM
689	Mae Boyer, Knapp Ranch. Mae Boyer is an older park that needs a facelift in new grass (or drought friendly material) updated play area and improved asphalt by the back swing set. Knapp Ranch needs an additional tennis court and improved basketball court and new grass (or some kind of drought tolerant material). It could also use some benches around the tennis courts for parents to sit and watch while their kids take lessons.	12/18/2015 7:13 AM
690	Lazy J Park - add bathrooms! We love this park but the big complaint across the board from parents is there are no bathrooms. We frequently have to leave because one of the kids has to go potty.	12/18/2015 6:46 AM
691	Sepulveda basin off leash dog park needs lights!! Gets dark so early now. People get out of work at 5! Can't get their dogs out to the park in time! Lights that are timed to go off later, to still comply with the closed dusk til dawn! NEW LIGHTS PLEASE!!!	12/18/2015 4:49 AM
692	Sepulveda basin off leash dog park. Should have lights for after sunset. Better maintenance of the grass	12/18/2015 3:22 AM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

693	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park needs lights. There's no community objection. It's safer. And it will make hundreds, if not thousands, of people happy.	12/18/2015 3:08 AM
694	Sepulveda Basin Dog Park Lighted dog park.	12/18/2015 1:30 AM
695	Lake Balboa dog parks. Lights and grass	12/18/2015 12:12 AM
696	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park	12/18/2015 12:07 AM
697	Lighting and make control the amount of dog walker in the park.	12/17/2015 10:28 PM
698	Sepulveda basin off-leash dog park. This park needs lights.	12/17/2015 10:28 PM
699	Chase, clean, needs tables around the lower flat ground area trees need trimmed	12/17/2015 10:03 PM
700	Knapp Ranch	12/17/2015 9:59 PM
701	Sepulveda basin off leash dog park needs night lighting.	12/17/2015 9:54 PM
702	Sepulveda Basin off-leash dog park. It really needs lights. Especially this time of the year, it's hard to take your dogs out after work, since it gets dark so early. Thank you!	12/17/2015 9:53 PM
703	Lights in the park.	12/17/2015 9:29 PM
704	The sepulveda basin off leash dog park , the park should have lights for safety in the evening hours , not everyone can use the park in the fall , winter and early spring months due to the time change , maybe because of there work hours and there pets need to exercise, I find myself and many other pet owners in the park early evening and it feels very unsafe, there is no light and it put us in a vernurble position, pet owner are making the choice of providing a healthy life for there pets and taking the risk of being robbed or even worse assaulted , I see many parks throughout the city that have lights and the park looks vacant , please consider the pet owners thank you	12/17/2015 9:24 PM
705	The Sepulveda dog park , lights should be installed to make it safer for everyone.	12/17/2015 9:21 PM
706	Sepulveda Basin Off-leash Dog Park ABSOLUTELY needs lights!	12/17/2015 9:19 PM
707	Sepulveda Basin off-leash dog park. It would be great if it had lights. It would get a lot of use in the evenings. Also, given the usage it gets, as a long-term project, I think it merits flush toilets.	12/17/2015 9:16 PM
708	Sepulveda Basin dog Park on Victory Blvd We need lighting for the evening time!	12/17/2015 9:11 PM
709	Sepulveds Dog Park needs lights. This is easily one of the most-used public spaces in our community.	12/17/2015 9:10 PM
710	Sepulveda Basin off leash dog park. Lights, signage, overall maintenance, CARE about the park like other parks	12/17/2015 8:03 PM
711	white oak and victory sepulveda dog park. Grass chairs and poop tools	12/17/2015 6:12 PM
712	All the parks should have at least one non-smoking (including e-cigarettes) sign.	12/17/2015 3:19 PM
713	Add playgrounds for children of all abilities	12/17/2015 2:46 PM
714	Sepulveda basis offleash dog park We desperately need lights for the evenings	12/17/2015 1:35 PM
715	westwood	12/17/2015 11:05 AM
716	Sepulveda Off Leash dogpark	12/17/2015 9:54 AM
717	Sepulveda off leash park. Grass is never planted and watered correctly. They use the wrong kind of grass to sustain. Garbage cans and poop shovels need to be maintained. Need chairs.	12/17/2015 9:51 AM
718	Sepulveda Dog Park - lighting to extend useful hours. It is currently inaccessible during half the year for most patrons that work because it closes at sunset, which is before 5pm.	12/17/2015 9:36 AM
719	Sepulveda Basin Dog Parks--there are 3 in 1! Lights!!!! GRASS!!!!!! equipment for waste removal.	12/17/2015 8:50 AM
720	Dog park better maintenance	12/17/2015 8:04 AM
721	The Sepulveda park on victory and white oak. This park is a great park, but during the winter I can't take my dog because it's dark by the time I get off work. Also a bathroom for the 2 legged ones would be helpful as well!	12/17/2015 6:16 AM
722	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park needs grass and night lights	12/17/2015 6:11 AM
723	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park: LIGHTS	12/17/2015 12:09 AM
724	Sepulveda basin off leash dog park	12/16/2015 11:22 PM
725	Sepulveda Basin Dog Park	12/16/2015 10:58 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

726	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park Community. LIGHTS AT THE PARK? I MISS THE PARK AFTER WORK WHEN IT GETS DARK AT 5PM? MANY DOGS WIND UP AT THE SHELTER BECAUSE OF DESTRUCTIVE BEHAVIOR DUE TO LACK OF EXERCISE EVERY YEAR. I ENJOY THE PARK IN THE EVENING WHEN THERE IS A COOL BREEZE ON THOSE 90+ DEGREE DAYS IN THE SUMMER.	12/16/2015 10:55 PM
727	Dog parks. Grass or a form of artificial turf that the dogs can pay on and not get hurt from all the glass and construction material people leave at the noho Whitnal park. If not there is a empty baseball field which should be turned into a nice dog park. Lights and legit water fountains as well.	12/16/2015 10:47 PM
728	Lights in Sepulveda Basin Dog Park	12/16/2015 10:39 PM
729	Sepulveda basin off leash dog park. Park needs LED lighting to make it safer.	12/16/2015 9:31 PM
730	Sepulveda Basin Dog Park	12/16/2015 9:14 PM
731	Sepulveda bbasin off leash dog park. Needs lights!	12/16/2015 8:56 PM
732	Sepulveda Basin Off Leash Dog Park There is either an overuse of water in the sprinkler on the small animal side of the park, or damaged piping. Either way weather is being wasted. Also, it leaves the grounds quite muddy which of course isn't appealing for dog owners but could be a liability to the visitors. My biggest concern are the elderly visitors who can't afford a slip and fall. Thank you for your attention.	12/16/2015 7:42 PM
733	Sepulveda basin dog park Needs grass and better watering maintence supervision the sprinklers that work when they water go into the la river or stuck in place and don't rotate	12/16/2015 5:41 PM
734	Sepulveda Off Leash dog park : LIGHTS please	12/16/2015 4:40 PM
735	Elysian Park	12/16/2015 1:02 PM
736	Sepulveda basin off-leash dog park LIGHTS!	12/16/2015 12:49 PM
737	Leave o'melveny as a dawn to dusk park with NO "improvements or changes" except those already there for safety for man (days) and beast (nights). All open spaces left ideally will be preserved . I enjoy breathing and I hear we need open space to do so in good health. Would also like to demand all developers rebuild refurbish revitalize on land already disturbed. Leave pristine land alone! Thank you for providing this opportunity to express my hopes and desires	12/16/2015 8:41 AM
738	My husband and I would like to see school playgrounds opened for youth to play. (Those who can now climb the fence. How sad.) When he was young, playing on the playgrounds helped him keep out of trouble in a rough neighborhood. How many youth could they help now? Lawsuits could be addressed with signage 0 like "ride at your own risk" e.g., at horse rental stables). We have LOTS of "parks" chain-linked off from the kids most in need. Free them up!	12/15/2015 11:32 PM
739	Sepulveda Basin needs a ranger station to better serve the needs of the park users, better enforce the offenders of park misuse, and provide hands on back up to the police when needed. The HUGE area that is the Griffith Park of the SF Valley deserves that same services and protection that are afforded to the park users in Los Angeles at Griffith Park.	12/15/2015 10:12 PM
740	Charmlee	12/15/2015 6:17 PM
741	18 acre park, Elysian, needs rest rooms. Lake St. Park needs lighting. Bellevue Park needs upgrades. Echo Park restrooms need to not be gross!	12/15/2015 2:33 PM
742	Paseo Cahuenga @ Cahuenga & Oakshire. Improvements currently being made by Universal.	12/15/2015 1:57 PM
743	Runyon Canyon Park. Require all dogs be on leash, limit # of dogs/walker and enforce rules with rangers. Repair damaged trails and replant native vegetation on damaged slopes. Instruct users to tread responsibly. If El Nino is as significant as forecast, erosion in this park will be huge due to large overuse by irresponsible visitors without adequate supervision.	12/15/2015 11:00 AM
744	Remove sand and place shade coverage over playground and expand the playground at Edison Trails park. Replace sand with foam flooring. Add shade coverage and also remove the sand at Barnes Park playground area.Replace the sand with foam flooring. Improve the bathroom facilities at this location and add workout equipment.	12/15/2015 9:47 AM
745	Westwood Veteran Park should get community garden space. There are a lot of apartment dwellers in the area and the park would be a great place to grow food and create more community.	12/14/2015 2:02 PM
746	Encino Community Center can use an upgrade. All play structures should have adequate shade, so I think more shade structures should be put up.	12/14/2015 7:08 AM
747	Please add a dog park to the west end of Farnsworth Park in Altadena.	12/13/2015 2:50 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

748	Cherry Park. This is a highly popular park for so many different groups. I attend 3 times a week and it is bustling with people all evening long. IMPROVEMENTS-grassy areas have mudholes and dangerous dips (sprained ankle)--level this out . A permanent snack stand at the baseball field so we are comparable with other little league's parks. Parking lot needs to be repaved. More drinking fountains and replace the existing one (filthy). LASTLY (and this is for ALL parks), when possible, the basketball courts should be at polar opposite ends from playgrounds. The court banter is often profane and should not be within earshot of children playing. I'm so grateful for this survey! I hope all our parks see vast improvements from this endeavor. Thank you!	12/13/2015 9:15 AM
749	This park is old and disgusting that even though I live 2 blocks from it, I refuse to go there. I prefer to drive 10 min to a cleaner park with newer equipment.	12/13/2015 4:30 AM
750	Bellevue Park - This is an inner city park that serves children from poverty, low-income, working-class families. Add field and path lights; add and update field equipment; improve/expand playground equipment; enclose roof of covered pergola so rainwater can't drip through; replace numerous trees that have been removed; install adult exercise equipment areas along the walking/jogging path. The parking lot surface should be porous so water can percolate into underground storage tanks to provide irrigation water.	12/12/2015 4:52 PM
751	Sepulveda Basin including Wildlife Areas - we need fencing, proper signage and a full time ranger in the area - not dispatched occasionally from Hansen Dam.	12/11/2015 10:25 PM
752	There needs to be a ranger station in the Sepulveda Basin.	12/11/2015 2:59 PM
753	Sepulveda Basin needs a full-time ranger!!!	12/11/2015 1:23 PM
754	LAKE BALBOA. FIX BIKE PATHWAY, ADD BIKE PARK	12/11/2015 11:57 AM
755	Sepulveda Basin: there needs to be a greater presence of enforcement personnel and more enforcement of existing regulations, particularly in the Wildlife Areas.	12/11/2015 9:55 AM
756	I would like to see existing structures taken care of, no development of entertainment centers, keep the wildlife and big expanses. I see some neglect in Griffith Park, including the Bird Sanctuary and the graffiti at the old zoo. I realize it is a huge job and the custodians of the park need to be paid accordingly to keep the trails clean and all that goes into maintaining the beautiful park that it is. I love Griffith Park! Keep the natural beauty, no new building structures. Someday I'd love to see water flowing where it used to, but that's up to nature.	12/11/2015 6:24 AM
757	Ranger Station at Sepulveda Basin	12/10/2015 11:15 PM
758	Sepulveda Basin needs a ranger station!	12/10/2015 10:13 PM
759	Steinmetz Park and Pepperbrook Park are the most utilized parks for the Chinese population. And yet everytime my family goes there are NO Chinese-speaking staff or services available to them. walking trail for the seniors would be nice and also more park lights.	12/10/2015 5:06 PM
760	All parks with playgrounds for children need to have restroom facilities. Children (and their caregivers) go behind bushes and use secluded corners to urinate/defecate, which is a threat to the health, safety, and cleanliness of the parks. In the City of Long Beach, Los Altos Park Plaza, Livingston Park, and Los Altos Park are just a few with playgrounds but no restrooms.	12/10/2015 10:01 AM
761	MarVista Park - Sawtelle/Palms = Community Center	12/10/2015 9:28 AM
762	MarVista - Palms/Sawtelle. Swimming Pool. Tot Lots	12/10/2015 9:27 AM
763	Holly Glen	12/10/2015 7:16 AM
764	Westwood Park and Palms Park needs to have some sort of security or better monitoring. There are A LOT of aggressive homeless people at these parks, some of them with tents. It makes the parks feel less safe, especially when visiting with children.	12/9/2015 11:07 PM
765	Sunland Park	12/9/2015 8:18 PM
766	Ashiya Park - Level the existing outdoor basketball court, and upgrade baskets and fixtures; as well as add additional courts and lighting. In General, where space permits at existing or propoed new park development, construct new/additional gymnasiums for basketball programming and open community use. Montebello only has one gymnasium operated by the Parks and Recreation Department, but yet has very poular youth basketball programs and leagues, as well as adult leagues, which often fall short of sufficiently serving the community due to lack facilities.	12/9/2015 3:21 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

767	I think the community would benefit most by allocating more resources to improving and funding additional Parent and Me classes. Classes for young children are very important for their development, but unfortunately, unavailable to all but the most wealthy due to their cost. In the last two years, I have become a mother, and stopped working to care for my son. Without the wonderful Parent and Me classes at the Encino Community Center, my son would not have the opportunity to be in a classroom with other children. There is no such thing as a public preschool for children under 4. The Parks Department has a valuable opportunity to satisfy this particular deficiency in the public education system. I grew up attending Parent and Me classes with my Mother, went on to Tennis, and Art classes, Summer Camp, and Camp Counselor, and now bring my own son to Parent and Me. I only wish that the classes had more funding for more classes on additional days, with different curriculum.	12/9/2015 3:15 PM
768	More exercise and fitness equipment for adults and children	12/9/2015 1:08 PM
769	I frequently attend Walnut Parks because of the close proximity to my house and because my child plays soccer at The Ranch park on Amar. The improvement needed to this particular park is actually for the bathroom stalls. They are extremely dirty, and usually lack hand soap by mid Saturday afternoon. It is very difficult to take my toddler in to use this restroom because of how unclean and unsanitary it is. I know it is not like this at the beginning of the day, but by mid-afternoon it is really, really bad. I have also taken my toddler to this park during the weekday, not as bad, but on a few occasions, no hand soap. I know this is not regarding actual park equipment, but having a useable bathroom makes a huge difference. It just needs a custodian to clean it periodically and re-stock , especially on high traffic days like Saturday. Thank you so much for the opportunity comment.	12/9/2015 11:43 AM
770	Echo Park-It really needs to be maintained through out the day. Trash ends up in the water. Too many vendors, makes it trashy. There was way too much money spent on this park to let it go back to the way it was.	12/8/2015 9:29 AM
771	The bathrooms at all the parks could be better maintained. The water play area at La Pintoresca park should be fixed and other water play areas should be added to other parks as many people live without air conditioning and they need a safe place to cool off.	12/8/2015 9:14 AM
772	North Atwater Park should be expanded to connect with Griffith Park. Walk along the river should have more and better paths and more green space	12/8/2015 7:27 AM
773	Westchester Park has made some great improvements over the last 10 years. The buildings, play areas and grounds have been improved and cleaned up and the landscaping is much better. However, the homeless population has grown significantly in the past 15 years, both in the park and surrounding the park with people living in their cars/vans/mobile homes. This heavy presence of homeless day and night creates issues with safety (lewd comments, hostile staring) and cleanliness (piles of garbage/belongings in the restrooms, sidewalk areas and picnic tables) that affects the park as well as the adjacent library. I understand the homeless problem is multifaceted and a challenge across the city, but it feels like the problem in Westchester has gotten exponentially worse year on year and there does not appear to be a strategy in place to deal with the issue. We continue to use the park often, it is just a shame that because of the homeless population, I don't feel completely safe or comfortable.	12/7/2015 6:08 PM
774	Whittier Narrows Recreation needs exercise equipment, swimming pool, and more community recreation programs. It's a large park that is to a certain extent unused because there are no services provided.	12/7/2015 2:02 PM
775	North Hollywood Park n Tujunga has a large homeless population, but is still used by the neighborhood for walking the track on the South/West corner of Magnolia and Tujunga. The park needs better lighting! It's very dark at night and not safe for evening walks with so little light. It would also be good to be able to create a crosswalk on Tujunga for those who need to park on the East side of the street. Running across is dangerous! I would also like to see dog poop bag stations and even a designated dog park area fenced off. Many people in this neighborhood come here with their pups and it would make sense. Last, I think that many of the trees at this location are sick and it would be good to have them evaluated for dangerously dry conditions. I've seen a lot of branches breaking off here lately.	12/7/2015 12:04 PM
776	Jessie owen park	12/7/2015 11:38 AM
777	You need a plan for all the parks.	12/7/2015 11:26 AM
778	Runyon Canyon. The whole park needs rehabilitation by closing certain trails and allowing the park time to heal. Also fences, signs directing folks, bathrooms (very key) and park rangers who won't just sit in their cars.	12/7/2015 10:56 AM
779	Runyon Canyon Park - ranger station, restrooms, trail maintenance, parking accommodations, erosion control	12/7/2015 10:44 AM
780	The presence of security, cleanliness	12/7/2015 7:31 AM
781	I'm not sure that I'm correctly addressing COUNTY parks. There are many parks and I don't think I often use a COUNTY park. However, the components I think every park needs are: lots of open, undeveloped space, lots of grass and trees, decent bathrooms, lots of trash cans available, and sufficient law enforcement presence. The design and upkeep of the bathrooms is important because there are often people who seem suspicious or scary at the parks and it can be a deterrent to use the bathrooms, if they seem unsafe.	12/6/2015 1:40 PM
782	Ruben Salazar park; classes and activities for seniors.	12/6/2015 1:08 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

783	Barnes Park- fix existing swimming pool and create a dog park in the city or dog friendly area at an already existing park.	12/6/2015 12:22 PM
784	A general suggestion based on my family's experience at Richard Rioux park: make sure all children's playground/swings etc. areas have shade features. It gets so hot in the summertime, and equipment can be unpleasant for little people to play on (and parents to watch them) if there's no shade.	12/6/2015 10:23 AM
785	Restrooms need much improvement as does safety. Lots of stray dogs too.	12/5/2015 8:52 AM
786	I DON'T KNOW THE NAME OF THE PARK BUT IT IS LOCATED ON GOLDEN ROD AVE AND NINEth ST, IT IS NEXT TO WESTMONT ELEMENTARY, IT NEEDS TO BE CLEANED UP ESPECIALLY THE AREA OF THE SWINGS AND THE SLIDES, IT WOULD BE NICE IF THE WOOD CHIPS TO BE REPLACED, A LOT OF SMALL KIDS PLAY IN THE AREA AND IT IS REALLY DIRTY	12/5/2015 12:28 AM
787	Furman, Apollo, Independence, Discovery, Rio San Gabriel, Crawford, Temple - all should have upgraded/recycled landscaping irrigation, watershed-appropriate landscaping, walking trails internally AND urban trails linking externally. Furthermore, Edison should be compelled by the CPUC to allow cities/county to create passive parks in SCE ROWs - allowing them to remain "vacant" just invites homeless encampments that cause environmental degradation, stormwater pollution, public safety hazards, and inflame the tempers of elected officials.	12/3/2015 1:41 PM
788	Belvedere park in East Los Angeles. Remodel/update gym	12/3/2015 12:48 PM
789	South Weddington Park. The maintenance people have too many parks and too little time. The path in the park needs attention on a regular basis, and filling in the holes made by gophers or finding a way to make them go away is needed. Don't give away land to private groups within parks and don't allow advertising or food selling carts in them. We need park rangers again.	12/3/2015 10:27 AM
790	Sunland park- clean up the Drug users so we feel safe to take our children to the park to enjoy. PLEASE	12/3/2015 8:18 AM
791	Sunland Park	12/3/2015 8:16 AM
792	Lambert Park, Zamora Park, Tony Arceo Park, Mt. View Park, Fletcher park, Baldwin Mini Park, Mariposa Park/Rio Vista, Peck Road park,	12/2/2015 5:36 PM
793	Sunland Park and Oro Vista Park are havens for Homeless, these parks are used to sell drugs, bathrooms are used to do drugs. This community would like to turn a portion of one of these parks into a DOG PARK.	12/2/2015 12:57 PM
794	Sunland Park. Cleaner and remove the homeless	12/2/2015 12:28 PM
795	More of Marina del Rey's public recreational land should be developed as parks. Particularly the public park that was designated in 1995-1996 under the MdR Local Coastal Program Amendment (never built, then stolen by the Board of Supervisors for a developer who is going to put 125 apartments on it. Boo.	12/2/2015 5:17 AM
796	Get Chatsworth Park South back in order. It is sorely missed. What's the hang up?	12/1/2015 6:42 PM
797	The parks need more open fields to use in the summer so the community can play outdoor sports such as football, soccer, frisbee, etc. The dirt lot at Loren Miller should be upgraded to turf so that ball can be thrown and kicked in that area. I would love to have areas that are spacious in which I can bring some friends out to do yoga on weekend mornings while enjoying our incredible SoCal weather. I also would really like to see the fitness equipment at every park, no matter how small it is. Many of the parks are in residential neighborhoods and any opportunity to promote fitness and movement would be valued.	12/1/2015 4:49 PM
798	All parks need to be improved to add more fishing opportunities. Castaic lower lake no longer has trout plants. All streams like Bouquet canyon creek, frenchmans flats, and tujung creek need to be renovated and have regular trout plants again. These resources went away years ago yet the price of a fishing license goes up every year.	12/1/2015 10:46 AM
799	Better grass fields	11/25/2015 7:23 PM
800	kjklj	11/25/2015 6:32 PM
801	Pamela Park 1. A stop or Yield sign by the exit on the south side of the parking lot.	11/25/2015 11:06 AM
802	We need to improve what already exists in our parks. Hansen Dam needs more Rangers to address the Homeless in Hansen Dam that hang around the Children's playground and to address the gang issues in the area. This is a huge area and needs a diverse type of management and policing. Please address these issues	11/25/2015 10:42 AM
803	Anderson Senior Memorial Park	11/24/2015 5:58 PM
804	I would like to see the parking lot situation improve at Granada hills recreation center. This park shares a parking lot with the library. When sports season comes around, it is very difficult to find parking. The lot is small and fills up quickly.	11/24/2015 3:26 PM
805	Rancho Park and Palms Park have turned into dusty, dirt fields due to overuse and lack of water.	11/24/2015 1:55 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

806	Van Nuys/Sherman Oaks Park. The public bathrooms are scary and gross!	11/24/2015 1:21 PM
807	Del Aire Park/Hollyglen Park: Better playground equipment with climbing features, swings, tunnels, etc. Also, please do not use chunks of recycled rubber as flooring, it spreads out of the playground and into the surrounding soil. Try to use a different medium such as rubber tiles instead. New benches, picnic tables and bbq areas would be appreciated. Also, please add closer benches to the playground with some shade coverage. If you could add in a small skate park that would be great, since most kids in the area skate and surf. Surfing is very interconnected to skating, it's a similar motion.	11/24/2015 11:42 AM
808	Farnsworth Park. Need adult fitness equipment near the playground, also the mulch in the playground needs replenished and less gang activity!	11/24/2015 10:32 AM
809	Evergreen park,Boyle park lighting the parks shut lights off stating at 5pm specially in the fall and winter kids dont have access to the baseball fields restrooms are filthy and falling apart.the ground is a walking hazard in both parks, outdoor basketball courts need serious fixing cracks missing pavement are extreemly dangerous for children and adults. evergreen park needs a new gym the current gym is not well kept floor is uneven back boards are too low scoreboard doesnt work,airconditioning is no good it leaks on the court.	11/24/2015 10:17 AM
810	Cheviot Hills Recreation Area. This park is very heavily used by all community groups. The athletic facilities, in particular the playing fields, are in near-constant use. The grass is barely maintained. Either the city needs to find more funding to maintain the fields, or the city needs to let the community provide supplementary funds to maintain the fields, or the city should allow some combination of public and private funds to replace at least some of the grass fields with artificial turf. Grass is much nicer, but the current condition of these fields is terrible and downright dangerous for baseball, soccer, softball, flag football, lacrosse, and all of the other sports that are played every day on these fields. Related, the Israel Festival that now is held on these fields every May does significant damage to the fields, making it impossible to maintain any kind of quality. Either this festival should be moved to another location or the organizers should have to repair the fields that they damage every May. This matter has been brought to Councilman Koretz's attention but he seems less concerned about the thousands of city residents who play sports on these fields than he is about this annual festival.	11/24/2015 10:03 AM
811	Barrington Park Palisades Recreation Center/Potrero Cyn	11/23/2015 10:47 PM
812	Crescenta Valley Park	11/23/2015 9:37 PM
813	Keep the transients from sleeping in the park at night. Also STOP the drug dealing	11/23/2015 8:23 PM
814	lazy j ranch park	11/23/2015 5:26 PM
815	Sunland Park. Unfortunately it is full of drug addicts and transients. It is not safe for children to play at.	11/23/2015 2:18 PM
816	Sunland Park. The park staff needs to be more forceful and proactive regarding the encampments, carts, trash, pot smokers, drug dealers, etc. that are there. It takes private citizens to call in all the problems. The Rangers are amazing, but we have to call them on a daily basis. This park needs full time Rangers.	11/23/2015 1:00 PM
817	Oro Vista park needs more policing, homeless have been trashing it up constantly and I don't feel safe being there. Sunland Park has the same issue. I would love to see McGroarty park turn to a dog park in the future.	11/23/2015 12:40 PM
818	Need small areas for adult exercise equipment, rings, bars	11/23/2015 10:19 AM
819	Set aside funds for maintenance of existing parks. Use parks as "living laboratories" for schools - field trips to study tree, ecosystems, water conservation (drainage, etc.).	11/20/2015 4:36 PM
820	chatsworth park south	11/17/2015 3:54 PM
821	Add more futsal courts	11/16/2015 5:05 PM
822	more convenient bike lock-up areas	11/11/2015 9:51 PM
823	Awesome Park. More cool stuff.	11/10/2015 4:09 PM

www.LAcountyparkneeds.org Survey Results

#	Responses	Date
824	We have prepared the attached 'Park Needs Assessment Proposal For A Soccer Complex And Improvements at Kenneth Hahn State Recreation Area on Fairfax' in response to the County of Los Angeles' "Countywide Comprehensive Park & Recreation Needs Assessment" project. We have attempted to capture the core needs of our park, and have justified the needs consistent with your over-all view of the ultimate objective of the project. As such, we are requesting that you give our proposal your up most consideration in the selection process.	
825	1. Few if any in the community were aware that the Assessment was in progress. Also, the time the meetings were scheduled at all locations was for the evening. Seniors,(of which there are some 617,000) seldom venture out at night, lest of all to unfamiliar neighborhoods, missed commenting on a resource that is invaluable to their well being. The lack of sensitivity is unfortunate and places Seniors at a disadvantage. 2. Park access is not served by Public Transportation. Unless one has a car swathes of the park are off limits to the walking public or difficult to reach. e.g. Elysian Park or even Debs Park. An assessment of Public Transportation to not just access a park but serve all reaches of a park and its amenities is crucial, especially if this resource is to serve all levels of the public. 3. Access and safety is as crucial. Accessing Elysian Park from the Morton- Morton Place-Academy end poses a hazard. There is no pavement. Users. including Seniors have to walk in the path of cars. Access via Scott poses a steep hike, close to an impossibility for Seniors or those walking with children from the nearest Bus Stop on Scott and Echo Park. This is an exclusionary factor that limits public use or poses a safety issue that needs to be evaluated and addressed. For Seniors use of the park even if it a stones throw from a Senior Housing unit discourages park use/access. 4. It seems strange that the entry ways to both Echo Park (at Logan & Lemoyne) and Elysian Park (at Stadium Way & Academy) are confronted by several trash rolling bins. Entry ways into parks should be points of welcome and set the tone of the experience ahead. 5. With trash spilling/collecting and rummaged through by the homeless, can & bottle collectors, crows and wild life, the entryway poses both a health hazard and litter menace. A better management and design plan is needed and should be part of the Assessment. 6. Comments # 4 & # 5 are factors that make Seniors and the community leery about using the park. 7. It seems for a better part of RAP's (Recreation & Parks) history use of the park's facilities and the park itself seems confined to athletic activities. The park, as a resource , has been under utilized and this has deprived the public of seeing the park in all its dimensions. - - programs on Ethno botany - - food preparation e.g preparation of acorns for food by Native American population - - Cultural & artistic programs e.g. Native American Basketry - - History & Historic preservation [Elysian Park is an ideal location for such enrichment/educational programming] 8. Poor Park maintenance does not enhance the visiting experience and needs to be addressed. Furthermore, maintenance does not simply mean the removal of trash and mowing the grass but maintaining the health of the plants/trees to show them to their advantage. Bad/botched pruning diminishes the park experience. 9. Large parks attract wild life. Professional Management and Assessment is needed, especially where it interfaces with dwelling and urban development. Rat poison should be banned in the City due to its. potential for being lethal to wildlife. 10. With walking touted as a fitness form, trails and access must be graded so that all, including Seniors can use the trails. Access of the trail in Elysian Park at the Academy- Elysian Drive point is impossible for the elderly & disabled. New trails that meet ADA compliance are ideal for Seniors as well. New Trails extend access to under utilized areas of a park and contribute to expanded park use. 11. Amenities such as toilets, seating, picnic areas, play areas should be considerations but fit into the park's environment. - - added signage such as maps are recommended in key areas Brochures (for those without access to apps) and apps will enhance park use. 12. Each park should have a rotating oversight advisory board of appointees. that serve for no more than a four year period. The Advisory Board should consist of local community, visiting public, diversity within City and expertise useful to promoting park use. Some parks, despite their size and historic beginnings have not had either a program director or even an Administrative director. 13. The input of the Assessment in its preliminary form should be further vetted to address any weaknesses noted in the process e.g. Senior needs, impacts of adjacent communities on the park, over use etc. 14. The evaluation of parks every seven (7) years should have intervening assessment to evaluate goals etc. 15. In addition the financial needs to address the needs of parks to serve the population in a meaningful manner has to be proposed by a management team drawn from both the governmental, private and public sector to make for an informed and balanced decision making. 16. Air Quality is what Parks represent to the public aside from respite, tranquility, health. However, has there been an extensive assessment of Air Quality, especially in Parks where roads carry heavy traffic such as Echo Park (Glendale - 101 Freeway) and Elysian Park (Stadium Way- Academy) ? Together with evaluation/analysis postings on Air Quality should be frequent.	
826	St. Andrews need regularly maintenance and poop stand for dog owners	2/26/2016 8:07 AM
827	Jake Kharedjian Park on Pico Canyon Road is very nice during the day, but in the evening there seems to be less savory activity taking place - drug dealing etc as evidenced by the cars that show up for a short period of time when it is dark. It would be great if the gates could be closed and locked at the same time as the bathroom facilities are locked at sunset to sunrise. Perhaps some deputy patrols would also be appropriate. My house overlooks this park, and I have observed suspicious activity there in the evenings on a regular basis. Thank you.	2/24/2016 6:20 PM